



FADE  
TO  
BLACK



**FADERNIGHT**

323-825-5045 OPEN LINES

THURSDAYS

**FADE TO BLACK** LIVE  
WITH JIMMY CHURCH  
**GAME CHANGERRADIO NETWORK**

copyright 2017 fade to black [www.jimmychurchradio.com](http://www.jimmychurchradio.com)

1  
00:00:05,180 --> 00:00:14,190

[Music]

2  
00:00:21,370 --> 00:00:17,950

this hope radios for the masses as line

3  
00:00:22,990 --> 00:00:21,380

the Bissell devices making 47 the Army

4  
00:00:25,330 --> 00:00:23,000

Air Forces personnel that are flying

5  
00:00:26,460 --> 00:00:25,340

this person found and is now in the

6  
00:00:32,170 --> 00:00:26,470

possession of the RA

7  
00:00:34,990 --> 00:00:32,180

in rig change begins gage I occasionally

8  
00:00:38,710 --> 00:00:35,000

think how quickly our differences

9  
00:00:46,940 --> 00:00:38,720

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10  
00:00:52,910 --> 00:00:50,090

fade to black with your host Jimmy

11  
00:00:59,410 --> 00:00:52,920

church on the GameChanger radio network

12  
00:01:08,220 --> 00:01:04,630

I need your help into the year 1985

13  
00:01:10,470 --> 00:01:08,230

[Music]

14

00:01:11,310 --> 00:01:10,480

your nickname she's going to drag with

15

00:01:13,370 --> 00:01:11,320

Jimmy jerks

16

00:01:20,600 --> 00:01:13,380

on the game change in that love

17

00:01:35,810 --> 00:01:25,370

welcome fade to black the smoke radio

18

00:01:39,890 --> 00:01:35,820

for the masses ah how you doing man oh

19

00:01:45,170 --> 00:01:39,900

man oh man oh man this is miss boat

20

00:01:47,770 --> 00:01:45,180

radio for the masses days Thursday

21

00:01:50,770 --> 00:01:47,780

August 3rd

22

00:01:54,040 --> 00:01:50,780

and we are live from a bunker somewhere

23

00:01:54,970 --> 00:01:54,050

in downtown Burbank California and I

24

00:01:56,320 --> 00:01:54,980

would like to welcome everybody

25

00:01:58,600 --> 00:01:56,330

listening all around the world all

26  
00:02:00,250 --> 00:01:58,610  
across the United States to the retailer

27  
00:02:03,520 --> 00:02:00,260  
to and fro back and forth up and down

28  
00:02:04,330 --> 00:02:03,530  
east and west north and south far and

29  
00:02:09,699 --> 00:02:04,340  
near

30  
00:02:12,040 --> 00:02:09,709  
this is fade to black for kjp are the

31  
00:02:14,080 --> 00:02:12,050  
game changer numbers in kg ra the planet

32  
00:02:19,530 --> 00:02:14,090  
I am your host Jimmy Church welcome

33  
00:02:22,890 --> 00:02:19,540  
everybody this is our 702 show and

34  
00:02:26,020 --> 00:02:22,900  
tonight it's a special fader night

35  
00:02:29,440 --> 00:02:26,030  
yes our 700 broadcast and tonight we

36  
00:02:33,430 --> 00:02:29,450  
celebrate the life of Jim Marrs he

37  
00:02:37,090 --> 00:02:33,440  
passed away two days ago guests on this

38  
00:02:39,820 --> 00:02:37,100

show so many times I don't know I don't

39

00:02:40,570 --> 00:02:39,830

know I don't know I don't know I don't

40

00:02:44,290 --> 00:02:40,580

know how many times

41

00:02:48,040 --> 00:02:44,300

Jimmy's been out with is a dozen few

42

00:02:51,010 --> 00:02:48,050

times a year for more so tonight we got

43

00:02:53,050 --> 00:02:51,020

a best-of we went back in selected some

44

00:02:54,310 --> 00:02:53,060

really cool moments over the years so

45

00:02:55,810 --> 00:02:54,320

we're going to play those back for you

46

00:02:58,630 --> 00:02:55,820

we're going to open up the phone lines

47

00:03:00,250 --> 00:02:58,640

and then of course we're going to start

48

00:03:02,460 --> 00:03:00,260

off the show with Jon Rappoport tonight

49

00:03:04,210 --> 00:03:02,470

and there's no more fake newsroom live

50

00:03:06,190 --> 00:03:04,220

and then we're going to open up the

51  
00:03:08,800 --> 00:03:06,200  
phone lines and what I would like to

52  
00:03:11,170 --> 00:03:08,810  
know from all of you you know your

53  
00:03:11,830 --> 00:03:11,180  
favorite Jim Marrs moments your Jim

54  
00:03:15,850 --> 00:03:11,840  
Marrs

55  
00:03:17,949 --> 00:03:15,860  
isms your favorite book did you ever

56  
00:03:19,840 --> 00:03:17,959  
meet him did you ever get a chance to

57  
00:03:21,610 --> 00:03:19,850  
talk to him did you ever see him speak

58  
00:03:23,920 --> 00:03:21,620  
in public did you ever get a chance to

59  
00:03:25,509 --> 00:03:23,930  
hang out all of that stuff so we're

60  
00:03:27,250 --> 00:03:25,519  
going to we're going to do all of that

61  
00:03:30,460 --> 00:03:27,260  
tonight we're going to celebrate the

62  
00:03:32,229 --> 00:03:30,470  
life of Jim Marrs okay and follow us on

63  
00:03:34,840 --> 00:03:32,239

twitter at a church radio that's what

64

00:03:37,000 --> 00:03:34,850

you want to do Adjaye church radio you

65

00:03:39,970 --> 00:03:37,010

go now follow like and subscribe go over

66

00:03:41,140 --> 00:03:39,980

to the website it's very simple I just

67

00:03:43,420 --> 00:03:41,150

click on those three little buttons

68

00:03:45,759 --> 00:03:43,430

right there don't forget to subscribe to

69

00:03:48,430 --> 00:03:45,769

our youtube channel as well as right

70

00:03:53,470 --> 00:03:48,440

there the sandbox is hashtag f2b on

71

00:03:56,410 --> 00:03:53,480

twitter we use TweetDeck here so which

72

00:03:57,729 --> 00:03:56,420

is a Twitter program okay so if you

73

00:03:59,440 --> 00:03:57,739

don't have tweet deck and if you're

74

00:04:01,540 --> 00:03:59,450

listening to the show for the first time

75

00:04:03,910 --> 00:04:01,550

and you're wondering what it's all about

76

00:04:06,220 --> 00:04:03,920

it's simple just go and download

77

00:04:08,440 --> 00:04:06,230

TweetDeck get it on your computer get it

78

00:04:11,800 --> 00:04:08,450

on your I thinking yeah you can get

79

00:04:13,600 --> 00:04:11,810

TweetDeck on your phone and it runs

80

00:04:15,160 --> 00:04:13,610

automatically okay

81

00:04:16,930 --> 00:04:15,170

it runs automatically you don't have to

82

00:04:19,060 --> 00:04:16,940

click notifications you don't have to

83

00:04:22,150 --> 00:04:19,070

update you have to do anything you get

84

00:04:24,310 --> 00:04:22,160

some columns going and those columns

85

00:04:27,070 --> 00:04:24,320

advance automatically when somebody

86

00:04:29,590 --> 00:04:27,080

posts there so for us what I do is I

87

00:04:32,350 --> 00:04:29,600

have a column for myself right at Jay

88

00:04:35,290 --> 00:04:32,360

Church radio have a column for hashtag

89

00:04:37,960 --> 00:04:35,300

f2 B which is the sandbox have a column

90

00:04:40,870 --> 00:04:37,970

hashtag if qbq fade to black questions

91

00:04:43,330 --> 00:04:40,880

and then I have a column for Reta right

92

00:04:46,750 --> 00:04:43,340

okay so that's what I have and then as

93

00:04:48,820 --> 00:04:46,760

any as anything updates with any of

94

00:04:50,920 --> 00:04:48,830

those it clicks automatically it's

95

00:04:53,710 --> 00:04:50,930

beautiful and you have a chance to

96

00:04:56,350 --> 00:04:53,720

respond reply retweet get involved

97

00:04:58,690 --> 00:04:56,360

inside of conversations really really

98

00:05:01,420 --> 00:04:58,700

really cool program so get TweetDeck and

99

00:05:03,490 --> 00:05:01,430

then once you get to e deck if it seems

100

00:05:05,890 --> 00:05:03,500

a little confusing and it's really not

101

00:05:07,690 --> 00:05:05,900

it's pretty simple but if you have any

102

00:05:10,810 --> 00:05:07,700

questions how to set it up just hashtag

103

00:05:14,320 --> 00:05:10,820

f2b tweet out hashtag if to be and go

104

00:05:17,740 --> 00:05:14,330

hey dudes dudettes I need some help here

105

00:05:20,740 --> 00:05:17,750

can you come and and tell me what to do

106

00:05:22,270 --> 00:05:20,750

and there you go one fate or not after

107

00:05:25,780 --> 00:05:22,280

another will come to your rescue

108

00:05:29,140 --> 00:05:25,790

okay so TweetDeck is live in front of me

109

00:05:31,600 --> 00:05:29,150

I have the chat rooms or over here to my

110

00:05:34,180 --> 00:05:31,610

right and if you want to jump into one

111

00:05:37,330 --> 00:05:34,190

of the chat rooms you can over K GRA or

112

00:05:39,820 --> 00:05:37,340

on Spreker and and get involved there

113

00:05:41,590 --> 00:05:39,830

everything is up and live right in front

114

00:05:44,590 --> 00:05:41,600

of me you can also email throughout the

115

00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:44,600

show email is in front of me Jimmy Jimmy

116

00:05:49,720 --> 00:05:47,120

Church radio calm the phone numbers for

117

00:05:53,530 --> 00:05:49,730

tonight are three two three eight two

118

00:05:58,150 --> 00:05:53,540

five five zero four five or three two

119

00:06:00,520 --> 00:05:58,160

three two seven five nine six nine five

120

00:06:04,750 --> 00:06:00,530

tonight we celebrate the life and times

121

00:06:07,000 --> 00:06:04,760

of the one and only Jim Marrs who went

122

00:06:10,600 --> 00:06:07,010

out there decided to figure out what was

123

00:06:14,920 --> 00:06:10,610

left to figure out and he left us left

124

00:06:15,610 --> 00:06:14,930

this earth two nights ago and he had

125

00:06:17,710 --> 00:06:15,620

been

126

00:06:24,189 --> 00:06:17,720

I'll get into some other stuff that he

127

00:06:27,430 --> 00:06:24,199

had you know 73 years old and had some

128

00:06:29,260 --> 00:06:27,440

kidney issues and went on dialysis and

129

00:06:31,780 --> 00:06:29,270

that was a pretty public thing and that

130

00:06:36,189 --> 00:06:31,790

happened back in May right before

131

00:06:38,230 --> 00:06:36,199

contact in the desert and um and there

132

00:06:41,350 --> 00:06:38,240

you go you know life gets complicated

133

00:06:44,830 --> 00:06:41,360

when you get up there at that age but I

134

00:06:47,770 --> 00:06:44,840

spoke to him all the way up into last

135

00:06:49,960 --> 00:06:47,780

week and he was always in good spirits

136

00:06:52,360 --> 00:06:49,970

there was a couple of times there where

137

00:06:56,860 --> 00:06:52,370

he was you know look we all freaked out

138

00:06:59,409 --> 00:06:56,870

and he was having issues with his eyes

139

00:07:02,860 --> 00:06:59,419

last month maybe three weeks ago last

140

00:07:05,980 --> 00:07:02,870

month and he's like dude man you know my

141

00:07:08,290 --> 00:07:05,990

right eye you know I can't I can't see

142

00:07:09,550 --> 00:07:08,300

it's black I'm sorry hey I just went

143

00:07:12,430 --> 00:07:09,560

through AI issues man

144

00:07:14,680 --> 00:07:12,440

I I did to I'd to get prescriptions and

145

00:07:18,430 --> 00:07:14,690

I you know and I was I was having issues

146

00:07:20,440 --> 00:07:18,440

and got these eye drops and steroids and

147

00:07:22,810 --> 00:07:20,450

some other things and things got fixed I

148

00:07:25,300 --> 00:07:22,820

said just go go go to the eye doctor

149

00:07:27,370 --> 00:07:25,310

get an appointment the next day and I

150

00:07:29,080 --> 00:07:27,380

said just go watch you're gonna see

151  
00:07:30,670 --> 00:07:29,090  
you're just gonna get some eyedrops it's

152  
00:07:32,200 --> 00:07:30,680  
gonna be all better and he's like you

153  
00:07:35,860 --> 00:07:32,210  
think I said look man we need to have I

154  
00:07:38,440 --> 00:07:35,870  
use you start tripping out you're

155  
00:07:40,600 --> 00:07:38,450  
wandering and you just you go to the

156  
00:07:43,180 --> 00:07:40,610  
dark side look and you start thinking

157  
00:07:45,460 --> 00:07:43,190  
like that Jim he's like I know right as

158  
00:07:47,920 --> 00:07:45,470  
an analyst man because the kidneys I'm

159  
00:07:51,040 --> 00:07:47,930  
getting old and I said ah man it's going

160  
00:07:56,650 --> 00:07:51,050  
to be all right and but it was it was a

161  
00:07:59,110 --> 00:07:56,660  
sign you know it it it was I was just

162  
00:07:59,980 --> 00:07:59,120  
trying to keep him cheery and he was too

163  
00:08:02,500 --> 00:07:59,990

that's the other thing

164

00:08:06,310 --> 00:08:02,510

look if you if you've got problems right

165

00:08:09,129 --> 00:08:06,320

you know uh whenever it is stomach feet

166

00:08:11,260 --> 00:08:09,139

back headaches and somebody is telling

167

00:08:13,060 --> 00:08:11,270

you things you know try this try it you

168

00:08:17,140 --> 00:08:13,070

don't want to listen to me like man no

169

00:08:19,120 --> 00:08:17,150

no you know and and nobody can convince

170

00:08:20,980 --> 00:08:19,130

you that they're trying to cheer you up

171

00:08:23,649 --> 00:08:20,990

you know but you don't want to hear it

172

00:08:25,779 --> 00:08:23,659

and you know and you're dealing with it

173

00:08:28,149 --> 00:08:25,789

and you're and you're tripping out penny

174

00:08:30,279 --> 00:08:28,159

you know you're just like wow

175

00:08:35,259 --> 00:08:30,289

there's it's probably something crazier

176

00:08:38,800 --> 00:08:35,269

well okay that's uh I did my best any in

177

00:08:42,040 --> 00:08:38,810

in really he was a pretty cheerful all

178

00:08:43,990 --> 00:08:42,050

the way up to the end so there you go

179

00:08:47,530 --> 00:08:44,000

tonight we will celebrate the life of

180

00:08:51,519 --> 00:08:47,540

Jim Marrs he was a good friend and he

181

00:08:55,360 --> 00:08:51,529

was somebody that every single time I

182

00:08:57,370 --> 00:08:55,370

had the the urge the need you know to

183

00:08:59,530 --> 00:08:57,380

have Jim on the show because it was all

184

00:09:02,889 --> 00:08:59,540

the times like man if I could have had

185

00:09:04,780 --> 00:09:02,899

Jim on the show at once a week I would

186

00:09:06,970 --> 00:09:04,790

have died could have but what I mean is

187

00:09:08,860 --> 00:09:06,980

I would have done it because I just

188

00:09:11,769 --> 00:09:08,870

enjoyed our conversation so much and he

189

00:09:16,240 --> 00:09:11,779

loved coming on this show and but every

190

00:09:18,069 --> 00:09:16,250

single time that I called Jim and I said

191

00:09:20,439 --> 00:09:18,079

what's up we would end up being on the

192

00:09:22,150 --> 00:09:20,449

phone for two or three hours and I would

193

00:09:25,509 --> 00:09:22,160

say you want to come on the show you

194

00:09:30,249 --> 00:09:25,519

know next week guess what day okay good

195

00:09:34,230 --> 00:09:30,259

perfect he never said no he every time

196

00:09:37,269 --> 00:09:34,240

we had a conference and and he was there

197

00:09:39,129 --> 00:09:37,279

he would be one of the first people in

198

00:09:41,110 --> 00:09:39,139

the front row any thater not he'll tell

199

00:09:45,249 --> 00:09:41,120

you any live broadcast we've ever done

200

00:09:48,069 --> 00:09:45,259

Jim Marrs marched in sat down in the

201  
00:09:50,590 --> 00:09:48,079  
front row and and waited his turn and

202  
00:09:52,840 --> 00:09:50,600  
could not wait to get on the air and

203  
00:09:58,710 --> 00:09:52,850  
that's the way that he was who was funny

204  
00:10:00,670 --> 00:09:58,720  
he was cool a super super smart and I

205  
00:10:03,490 --> 00:10:00,680  
just can't wait for you to hear these

206  
00:10:07,179 --> 00:10:03,500  
clips that we have from tonight and I I

207  
00:10:08,980 --> 00:10:07,189  
went back and I listened to the very

208  
00:10:12,040 --> 00:10:08,990  
first broadcast I've got some clips of

209  
00:10:16,050 --> 00:10:12,050  
that that we did and it's very

210  
00:10:18,460 --> 00:10:16,060  
interesting to hear the two of us

211  
00:10:20,379 --> 00:10:18,470  
together for the first time kind of

212  
00:10:23,319 --> 00:10:20,389  
feeling each other out and then when you

213  
00:10:25,360 --> 00:10:23,329

get into the later broadcast the comfort

214

00:10:29,319 --> 00:10:25,370

level between the two of us was so much

215

00:10:30,610 --> 00:10:29,329

fun to listen to and and I man I just

216

00:10:32,769 --> 00:10:30,620

can't believe he's not going to be on

217

00:10:35,050 --> 00:10:32,779

the show ever again but you know we've

218

00:10:39,040 --> 00:10:35,060

got a lot of replays we've got tons and

219

00:10:40,840 --> 00:10:39,050

tons of stuff from over the years that

220

00:10:41,910 --> 00:10:40,850

are archived and they're they're very

221

00:10:45,750 --> 00:10:41,920

fun to go back and

222

00:10:47,550 --> 00:10:45,760

into very very smart man and the other

223

00:10:49,470 --> 00:10:47,560

tricky thing for me because I went

224

00:10:52,829 --> 00:10:49,480

through and listened to you know years

225

00:10:58,079 --> 00:10:52,839

of audio today to hear us go all the way

226  
00:10:59,910 --> 00:10:58,089  
through and you got to remember it kind

227  
00:11:01,590 --> 00:10:59,920  
of went down like this when we went

228  
00:11:05,100 --> 00:11:01,600  
through the last administration with

229  
00:11:10,920 --> 00:11:05,110  
Obama and all the way through to Trump

230  
00:11:12,480 --> 00:11:10,930  
and the the campaign right and you go

231  
00:11:14,280 --> 00:11:12,490  
through that and you go through the

232  
00:11:18,060 --> 00:11:14,290  
election and then you go through the end

233  
00:11:20,040 --> 00:11:18,070  
of it very very interesting to listen to

234  
00:11:22,920 --> 00:11:20,050  
everything how it kind of came together

235  
00:11:25,530 --> 00:11:22,930  
so we have all of that and if you really

236  
00:11:27,780 --> 00:11:25,540  
want to especially after the show

237  
00:11:30,030 --> 00:11:27,790  
tonight go back and and listen to those

238  
00:11:31,710 --> 00:11:30,040

archives with jamming and listen to them

239

00:11:33,660 --> 00:11:31,720

in order they're really really

240

00:11:38,910 --> 00:11:33,670

interesting to listen to they really

241

00:11:44,040 --> 00:11:40,889

you can email throughout Co tonight

242

00:11:45,540 --> 00:11:44,050

Jimmy Jimmy Church radio calm don't

243

00:11:49,319 --> 00:11:45,550

forget to subscribe to all of our

244

00:11:52,230 --> 00:11:49,329

podcasts the podcasts which we are after

245

00:11:54,150 --> 00:11:52,240

tonight we're at 700 show's archived

246

00:11:56,790 --> 00:11:54,160

right there custom apps Apple Android

247

00:12:00,810 --> 00:11:56,800

all platforms just \$2 a month

248

00:12:03,180 --> 00:12:00,820

click on the podcast banner over to me

249

00:12:06,030 --> 00:12:03,190

church radio now if you want to become a

250

00:12:08,639 --> 00:12:06,040

member a full-on member you want to

251  
00:12:09,930 --> 00:12:08,649  
become a fader not go to our membership

252  
00:12:12,300 --> 00:12:09,940  
section do both

253  
00:12:14,250 --> 00:12:12,310  
it just helps support the show and if

254  
00:12:16,769 --> 00:12:14,260  
you do both you will always have the

255  
00:12:19,110 --> 00:12:16,779  
podcast app podcast apps there right

256  
00:12:21,810 --> 00:12:19,120  
that's really cool instant access to all

257  
00:12:23,610 --> 00:12:21,820  
of the archives but you can become a

258  
00:12:27,329 --> 00:12:23,620  
member too and you can get commercial

259  
00:12:29,550 --> 00:12:27,339  
free downloads you get the bunker cam

260  
00:12:32,189 --> 00:12:29,560  
hello to everybody out there and in

261  
00:12:33,600 --> 00:12:32,199  
bunker cam world and you can go all the

262  
00:12:35,280 --> 00:12:33,610  
way through and get t-shirts and

263  
00:12:37,949 --> 00:12:35,290

autographed hats and and all of that

264

00:12:41,220 --> 00:12:37,959

stuff ok so become an official fade or

265

00:12:43,350 --> 00:12:41,230

not in our membership area all of our

266

00:12:46,079 --> 00:12:43,360

sponsors help support this show life

267

00:12:49,559 --> 00:12:46,089

change t get the t.com River moon coffee

268

00:12:52,980 --> 00:12:49,569

new Pharma ancient life oil and studio

269

00:12:55,110 --> 00:12:52,990

dome speakers visit all of our sponsors

270

00:12:55,480 --> 00:12:55,120

ok all the promo codes are there in each

271

00:12:58,510 --> 00:12:55,490

of the

272

00:13:01,780 --> 00:12:58,520

manners over on our website life change

273

00:13:06,910 --> 00:13:01,790

T does have a new promo code it is fader

274

00:13:10,300 --> 00:13:06,920

F ad e are use fader you will get 15%

275

00:13:12,340 --> 00:13:10,310

off or you get free shipping 50% off is

276

00:13:15,160 --> 00:13:12,350

River moon coffee and that is f to be

277

00:13:18,610 --> 00:13:15,170

blood okay let's get the show crackin

278

00:13:23,639 --> 00:13:18,620

happy birthday to today James Hetfield

279

00:13:27,760 --> 00:13:23,649

is 54 years old is he a billionaire yet

280

00:13:30,850 --> 00:13:27,770

is he him bill is he had healed up to

281

00:13:34,930 --> 00:13:30,860

like is it is he up there is he up there

282

00:13:36,760 --> 00:13:34,940

is iam bono money right yeah wondering

283

00:13:43,060 --> 00:13:36,770

about that Paul McCartney money Tony

284

00:13:45,400 --> 00:13:43,070

Bennett today is 91 Martin Sheen today

285

00:13:47,769 --> 00:13:45,410

is 77

286

00:13:53,170 --> 00:13:47,779

Martin Sheen Apocalypse Now right

287

00:13:56,199 --> 00:13:53,180

Michael Ealy today is 44 and Michael as

288

00:13:59,320 --> 00:13:56,209

with the entire cast of the movie

289

00:14:01,800 --> 00:13:59,330

barbershop will always make the birthday

290

00:14:06,550 --> 00:14:01,810

list because a barbershop he played

291

00:14:06,730 --> 00:14:06,560

Ricky Nash in barbershop yeah there you

292

00:14:10,290 --> 00:14:06,740

go

293

00:14:15,579 --> 00:14:10,300

all right on this day in history of D

294

00:14:19,420 --> 00:14:15,589

flat earthers unite right because the

295

00:14:22,440 --> 00:14:19,430

1958 the United States nuclear submarine

296

00:14:25,540 --> 00:14:22,450

Nautilus which was the first nuclear sub

297

00:14:29,260 --> 00:14:25,550

accomplishes the first undersea voyage

298

00:14:31,780 --> 00:14:29,270

to the geographic North Pole

299

00:14:35,650 --> 00:14:31,790

the Nautilus dived at Point Barrow

300

00:14:38,740 --> 00:14:35,660

Alaska and traveled nearly 1,000 miles

301  
00:14:42,630 --> 00:14:38,750  
under the Arctic ice cap to reach the

302  
00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:42,640  
top of the world that's right the top of

303  
00:14:51,720 --> 00:14:48,800  
the globe the North Pole not the center

304  
00:14:56,170 --> 00:14:51,730  
of the earth according to flat-earthers

305  
00:14:58,180 --> 00:14:56,180  
think about to happen all right

306  
00:15:03,220 --> 00:14:58,190  
that's according to flat earthers all

307  
00:15:07,850 --> 00:15:03,230  
around the globe stater fact while 71

308  
00:15:11,270 --> 00:15:07,860  
percent of americans believe in hell

309  
00:15:16,640 --> 00:15:11,280  
only a half a percent think they are

310  
00:15:18,680 --> 00:15:16,650  
likely to end up there and that is the

311  
00:15:22,010 --> 00:15:18,690  
fader fact tonight very special fader

312  
00:15:23,900 --> 00:15:22,020  
night it's our 700 prod cast and tonight

313  
00:15:26,270 --> 00:15:23,910

we will celebrate the life of Jim Marrs

314

00:15:27,770 --> 00:15:26,280

and Jim Jon Rappoport is going to be

315

00:15:30,980 --> 00:15:27,780

here with us no more fake newsroom live

316

00:15:32,450 --> 00:15:30,990

in a few short minutes followed by open

317

00:15:36,500 --> 00:15:32,460

lines I would like to hear from

318

00:15:40,220 --> 00:15:36,510

everybody all night long which of Jim

319

00:15:43,070 --> 00:15:40,230

Marrs books was your favorite I want

320

00:15:45,440 --> 00:15:43,080

some Jim Marrs isms which was your

321

00:15:46,220 --> 00:15:45,450

favorite fade to black broadcast with

322

00:15:49,040 --> 00:15:46,230

Jim Marrs

323

00:15:51,200 --> 00:15:49,050

did you ever meet him did he influence

324

00:15:53,180 --> 00:15:51,210

you that's what we're going to do

325

00:15:56,900 --> 00:15:53,190

tonight and I've got some really cool

326

00:15:58,250 --> 00:15:56,910

highlights here one of the highlights

327

00:16:01,370 --> 00:15:58,260

and we're going to play it a little bit

328

00:16:04,580 --> 00:16:01,380

later and it really really kind of

329

00:16:07,670 --> 00:16:04,590

tripped me out Jim Marrs

330

00:16:11,690 --> 00:16:07,680

went to school went to journalism one

331

00:16:16,460 --> 00:16:11,700

for journalism went into the army was

332

00:16:22,100 --> 00:16:16,470

part of special intelligence and was a

333

00:16:25,340 --> 00:16:22,110

writer I get out and now because of what

334

00:16:29,090 --> 00:16:25,350

he did in the military he had exposure

335

00:16:33,530 --> 00:16:29,100

to secret clearances what that really

336

00:16:36,800 --> 00:16:33,540

means the compartmentalization of the

337

00:16:37,600 --> 00:16:36,810

military and the access to classified

338

00:16:40,070 --> 00:16:37,610

files

339

00:16:41,870 --> 00:16:40,080

he had exposure to all of that but then

340

00:16:44,750 --> 00:16:41,880

the military also does something else

341

00:16:47,120 --> 00:16:44,760

for you it introduces you to the

342

00:16:49,670 --> 00:16:47,130

military-industrial complex what a

343

00:16:53,810 --> 00:16:49,680

general is you know what a colonel is

344

00:16:58,280 --> 00:16:53,820

what a captain is and and an NCO an

345

00:17:03,350 --> 00:16:58,290

officer's club at the NCO club the way

346

00:17:06,890 --> 00:17:03,360

that the hierarchy is done and also the

347

00:17:08,780 --> 00:17:06,900

military teaches you the respect of the

348

00:17:11,660 --> 00:17:08,790

men and women to your left and to your

349

00:17:16,939 --> 00:17:11,670

right all of that comes into play and

350

00:17:19,940 --> 00:17:16,949

and also ultimately taking orders okay

351

00:17:22,940 --> 00:17:19,950

that's all part of the military

352

00:17:26,420 --> 00:17:22,950

and the secrecy of the military and once

353

00:17:29,240 --> 00:17:26,430

you are inside that and you see how it

354

00:17:31,700 --> 00:17:29,250

is done then you look at the world in a

355

00:17:34,970 --> 00:17:31,710

little bit differently and it doesn't

356

00:17:38,000 --> 00:17:34,980

matter if you're in the military in some

357

00:17:42,260 --> 00:17:38,010

small country you know it and I'm

358

00:17:44,660 --> 00:17:42,270

talking small you still the military is

359

00:17:49,610 --> 00:17:44,670

separate from the civilian structure

360

00:17:52,850 --> 00:17:49,620

even in in a a dictatorship or a

361

00:17:56,330 --> 00:17:52,860

monarchy or whether it's a democratic or

362

00:17:59,630 --> 00:17:56,340

a Republican it doesn't matter okay the

363

00:18:02,720 --> 00:17:59,640

military is something that once you are

364

00:18:04,220 --> 00:18:02,730

exposed to it for real and you're part

365

00:18:06,860 --> 00:18:04,230

of it you have a different appreciation

366

00:18:08,990 --> 00:18:06,870

different outlook on life he goes back

367

00:18:12,830 --> 00:18:09,000

to Dallas and it becomes a beat rider

368

00:18:15,860 --> 00:18:12,840

there in Dallas and there once you go

369

00:18:20,630 --> 00:18:15,870

into journalism you find out a few

370

00:18:22,940 --> 00:18:20,640

things one all journalists all of them

371

00:18:25,630 --> 00:18:22,950

every single one you start writing for

372

00:18:28,850 --> 00:18:25,640

the school newspaper and junior high and

373

00:18:32,870 --> 00:18:28,860

in high school and you think that that's

374

00:18:35,780 --> 00:18:32,880

what you want to do well you want to

375

00:18:38,030 --> 00:18:35,790

change the world you want to be a beat

376

00:18:40,550 --> 00:18:38,040

writer and you want to go out and

377

00:18:43,790 --> 00:18:40,560

uncover things and conspiracies on the

378

00:18:46,730 --> 00:18:43,800

city beat right City Hall and the police

379

00:18:50,300 --> 00:18:46,740

department and taxes and the mayor and

380

00:18:53,420 --> 00:18:50,310

all of that you know you want to change

381

00:18:56,060 --> 00:18:53,430

the world and so you go to school and

382

00:19:00,650 --> 00:18:56,070

that is your goal you want to be that

383

00:19:03,080 --> 00:19:00,660

guy that girl that that you know breaks

384

00:19:06,620 --> 00:19:03,090

Watergate you know you're undercover and

385

00:19:09,260 --> 00:19:06,630

you're just right and and then you find

386

00:19:11,900 --> 00:19:09,270

out like Jim did that that isn't the way

387

00:19:15,200 --> 00:19:11,910

it works okay

388

00:19:17,180 --> 00:19:15,210

there are a few journalists out there

389

00:19:19,580 --> 00:19:17,190

that are doing their thing but they do

390

00:19:24,970 --> 00:19:19,590

it independently you're never really

391

00:19:28,760 --> 00:19:24,980

working for a newspaper or a network and

392

00:19:33,619 --> 00:19:28,770

have freedom there are a few that do

393

00:19:35,389 --> 00:19:33,629

there are hundreds of thousands that do

394

00:19:38,450 --> 00:19:35,399

you just don't you don't have that

395

00:19:42,099 --> 00:19:38,460

freedom and he found that out when you

396

00:19:44,599 --> 00:19:42,109

go and you get hired at a newspaper and

397

00:19:46,549 --> 00:19:44,609

John Rapoport has talked about this Jim

398

00:19:48,409 --> 00:19:46,559

Marrs talked about this I've had many

399

00:19:50,419 --> 00:19:48,419

many many journalists on this show that

400

00:19:53,690 --> 00:19:50,429

have all expressed the exact same thing

401  
00:19:58,369 --> 00:19:53,700  
which is this you find out that you

402  
00:20:01,609 --> 00:19:58,379  
don't have freedom you don't and you are

403  
00:20:03,560 --> 00:20:01,619  
told and it could be anything and you

404  
00:20:06,589 --> 00:20:03,570  
want to break a story they're gonna go

405  
00:20:08,029 --> 00:20:06,599  
okay all right all right well let's put

406  
00:20:10,969 --> 00:20:08,039  
that to the side for right now because

407  
00:20:11,629 --> 00:20:10,979  
you're gonna write this story it's like

408  
00:20:13,039 --> 00:20:11,639  
wait a minute

409  
00:20:15,229 --> 00:20:13,049  
what do you mean right well this is what

410  
00:20:18,889 --> 00:20:15,239  
you're going to do here it is boom and

411  
00:20:22,489 --> 00:20:18,899  
you are given an assignment everything

412  
00:20:25,009 --> 00:20:22,499  
is to an agenda it doesn't matter what

413  
00:20:28,909 --> 00:20:25,019

what whatever that papers of affiliation

414

00:20:31,669 --> 00:20:28,919

is or magazine or publisher or network

415

00:20:33,589 --> 00:20:31,679

they all have their own flavor in their

416

00:20:38,149 --> 00:20:33,599

own audience who they write to and

417

00:20:41,079 --> 00:20:38,159

influence and so as a journalist you

418

00:20:44,919 --> 00:20:41,089

find out very quickly that there is no

419

00:20:49,729 --> 00:20:44,929

journalism you are told what to do and

420

00:20:53,479 --> 00:20:49,739

the news director at whatever it is is

421

00:20:55,789 --> 00:20:53,489

told what to do and he is told and she

422

00:20:59,299 --> 00:20:55,799

is told and it goes right up the chain

423

00:21:01,820 --> 00:20:59,309

there isn't any freedom out there

424

00:21:03,680 --> 00:21:01,830

there's a lot of protections that fall

425

00:21:05,570 --> 00:21:03,690

for a journalist of the press corps

426  
00:21:07,310 --> 00:21:05,580  
there are the freedom of the press right

427  
00:21:09,079 --> 00:21:07,320  
you would think that that means you

428  
00:21:12,440 --> 00:21:09,089  
could do whatever you want you cannot

429  
00:21:16,789 --> 00:21:12,450  
and you are told what to do and if you

430  
00:21:18,829 --> 00:21:16,799  
decide that you want to be the guy or

431  
00:21:21,769 --> 00:21:18,839  
the girl out there that is going to do

432  
00:21:23,779 --> 00:21:21,779  
their own thing then you are told well

433  
00:21:26,289 --> 00:21:23,789  
you can but you're not going to do that

434  
00:21:30,259 --> 00:21:26,299  
here you're fired

435  
00:21:32,329 --> 00:21:30,269  
go and that is where the alternative

436  
00:21:36,349 --> 00:21:32,339  
media comes in and that's what happened

437  
00:21:39,950 --> 00:21:36,359  
to Jim Marrs and Jim with his little

438  
00:21:42,019 --> 00:21:39,960

path through life finds out that the

439

00:21:45,769 --> 00:21:42,029

only freedom he was really going to have

440

00:21:48,019 --> 00:21:45,779

was if he became a writer

441

00:21:51,049 --> 00:21:48,029

he could do the same investigations he

442

00:21:54,229 --> 00:21:51,059

could do the same things but he would

443

00:21:56,359 --> 00:21:54,239

have to do it in book form he wouldn't

444

00:21:59,389 --> 00:21:56,369

be able to be that beat writer out there

445

00:22:01,190 --> 00:21:59,399

changing the world and it happens to to

446

00:22:04,339 --> 00:22:01,200

so many great minds and great

447

00:22:07,669 --> 00:22:04,349

journalists over and over again but what

448

00:22:11,479 --> 00:22:07,679

he had behind him was the experience

449

00:22:15,259 --> 00:22:11,489

from the military and and and what that

450

00:22:18,109 --> 00:22:15,269

taught him about life going through to a

451

00:22:23,209 --> 00:22:18,119

media outlet and in Dallas like he did

452

00:22:27,739 --> 00:22:23,219

and getting exposed to that corrupt way

453

00:22:30,200 --> 00:22:27,749

of censorship on how writing is done and

454

00:22:31,969 --> 00:22:30,210

you would think that everything is

455

00:22:34,070 --> 00:22:31,979

honest and everything is cool we you

456

00:22:35,389 --> 00:22:34,080

know when you're reading a newspaper but

457

00:22:37,669 --> 00:22:35,399

when you're on the other side of it you

458

00:22:40,070 --> 00:22:37,679

find out that everything is just like

459

00:22:42,619 --> 00:22:40,080

almost any other job you are just told

460

00:22:44,779 --> 00:22:42,629

what to do and you stay within the

461

00:22:46,669 --> 00:22:44,789

system and if you decide to step out of

462

00:22:48,649 --> 00:22:46,679

the system then you have to leave that's

463

00:22:51,200 --> 00:22:48,659

that's just the way that it is and

464

00:22:56,719 --> 00:22:51,210

that's what Jim did and he found that

465

00:23:00,009 --> 00:22:56,729

freedom in writing and what he as things

466

00:23:02,479 --> 00:23:00,019

started to develop in his own mind

467

00:23:05,509 --> 00:23:02,489

certainly with the book crossfire and

468

00:23:07,820 --> 00:23:05,519

and all of its updates and with the

469

00:23:10,969 --> 00:23:07,830

Kennedy assassination and the corruption

470

00:23:11,479 --> 00:23:10,979

that went all the way from the Oval

471

00:23:16,729 --> 00:23:11,489

Office

472

00:23:20,119 --> 00:23:16,739

down to the the the agent level things

473

00:23:22,339 --> 00:23:20,129

of the FBI in the CIA and the military

474

00:23:25,700 --> 00:23:22,349

and police departments across this

475

00:23:27,919 --> 00:23:25,710

country into the new world order the

476

00:23:29,479 --> 00:23:27,929

bilderbergs in the Illuminati and the

477

00:23:30,799 --> 00:23:29,489

Cabal and the military-industrial

478

00:23:33,529 --> 00:23:30,809

complex

479

00:23:35,810 --> 00:23:33,539

all of this panned out and the fingers

480

00:23:38,930 --> 00:23:35,820

and the octopus the complexities of

481

00:23:42,919 --> 00:23:38,940

things around the world went into all

482

00:23:47,930 --> 00:23:42,929

the way through to the UFO and the alien

483

00:23:51,200 --> 00:23:47,940

agenda what a life and he found out that

484

00:23:54,019 --> 00:23:51,210

everything was connected and he

485

00:23:56,840 --> 00:23:54,029

connected those dots yesterday I had

486

00:24:00,440 --> 00:23:56,850

said and and I really mean this

487

00:24:02,930 --> 00:24:00,450

his his outlook and the way that he

488

00:24:05,450 --> 00:24:02,940

started to put things together was so

489

00:24:08,630 --> 00:24:05,460

important that when the book crossfire

490

00:24:10,760 --> 00:24:08,640

came out and the revelations that were

491

00:24:13,490 --> 00:24:10,770

in that book about the Kennedy

492

00:24:17,450 --> 00:24:13,500

assassination and the way that he

493

00:24:20,780 --> 00:24:17,460

started to find out things that it that

494

00:24:24,670 --> 00:24:20,790

story needed to be told and in steps

495

00:24:29,750 --> 00:24:24,680

Oliver Stone and the movie JFK got made

496

00:24:32,450 --> 00:24:29,760

JFK shook the establishment okay I don't

497

00:24:34,700 --> 00:24:32,460

know how many times you've seen JFK I

498

00:24:39,530 --> 00:24:34,710

have certainly seen it dozens of times

499

00:24:44,900 --> 00:24:39,540

and now here we have the name garrison

500

00:24:46,550 --> 00:24:44,910

right is now and others are are being

501  
00:24:50,120 --> 00:24:46,560  
spoken around the world

502  
00:24:52,460 --> 00:24:50,130  
Jim's influence went from and yes he was

503  
00:24:55,250 --> 00:24:52,470  
a New York Times best seller yes I get

504  
00:25:00,610 --> 00:24:55,260  
that but he went from our little

505  
00:25:03,440 --> 00:25:00,620  
conspiracy world to the global stage and

506  
00:25:06,230 --> 00:25:03,450  
JFK and that story would not have been

507  
00:25:08,270 --> 00:25:06,240  
told without Oliver Stone but not

508  
00:25:12,650 --> 00:25:08,280  
without Jim Marrs

509  
00:25:18,670 --> 00:25:12,660  
his influence was global he changed

510  
00:25:22,340 --> 00:25:18,680  
lives he did he influenced everyone and

511  
00:25:24,890 --> 00:25:22,350  
there are so few people out there that

512  
00:25:27,800 --> 00:25:24,900  
blazed that trail but stay on it with

513  
00:25:33,860 --> 00:25:27,810

conviction and are able to change lives

514

00:25:36,380 --> 00:25:33,870

he did all of that by the age of 73 his

515

00:25:39,730 --> 00:25:36,390

enthusiasm and the way that he

516

00:25:44,210 --> 00:25:39,740

approached life stayed that way up until

517

00:25:46,790 --> 00:25:44,220

he left this earth his book his last

518

00:25:50,960 --> 00:25:46,800

book that he wrote the Illuminati which

519

00:25:54,140 --> 00:25:50,970

he told me about about two years ago

520

00:25:57,020 --> 00:25:54,150

which was inspired from a lot of things

521

00:25:59,240 --> 00:25:57,030

as a that not only fade to black but

522

00:26:01,850 --> 00:25:59,250

just in general how how things started

523

00:26:05,030 --> 00:26:01,860

to build up around him and he needed to

524

00:26:07,190 --> 00:26:05,040

write that book he had to get the

525

00:26:09,710 --> 00:26:07,200

Illuminati out and he talked to me about

526

00:26:10,490 --> 00:26:09,720

that for over a year I talk to him all

527

00:26:12,920 --> 00:26:10,500

the time

528

00:26:15,020 --> 00:26:12,930

I would see him and and and Jamie this

529

00:26:16,700 --> 00:26:15,030

book is it I'm telling you I'm telling

530

00:26:17,990 --> 00:26:16,710

you I'm telling you and when that book

531

00:26:20,240 --> 00:26:18,000

goes release who is right here I'm fade

532

00:26:21,830 --> 00:26:20,250

to black in that book is released he was

533

00:26:25,310 --> 00:26:21,840

right on coast to coast with me

534

00:26:29,960 --> 00:26:25,320

and he took it all the way to the

535

00:26:34,190 --> 00:26:29,970

Illuminati to the end and that was his

536

00:26:35,840 --> 00:26:34,200

life it was just incredible so it you

537

00:26:38,150 --> 00:26:35,850

need to think about that as we go

538

00:26:41,660 --> 00:26:38,160

through everything tonight here we have

539

00:26:45,440 --> 00:26:41,670

a young man that goes through the

540

00:26:50,900 --> 00:26:45,450

military industrial complex it does some

541

00:26:53,300 --> 00:26:50,910

very very secret stuff it gets those

542

00:26:55,130 --> 00:26:53,310

security clearance lives that life goes

543

00:26:56,210 --> 00:26:55,140

through a journalism career and then

544

00:26:59,180 --> 00:26:56,220

becomes one of the most successful

545

00:27:01,990 --> 00:26:59,190

researchers and writers ever and then of

546

00:27:05,510 --> 00:27:02,000

course one of the great Hollywood films

547

00:27:07,820 --> 00:27:05,520

that was Jim Marrs tonight we celebrate

548

00:27:11,060 --> 00:27:07,830

that life and I'll be right back with

549

00:27:15,290 --> 00:27:11,070

the one and only John Rappaport and how

550

00:27:17,780 --> 00:27:15,300

cool is it right here we have John no

551  
00:27:19,880 --> 00:27:17,790  
more fake newsroom Jon Rappoport here

552  
00:27:24,170 --> 00:27:19,890  
every single week and all of the visits

553  
00:27:27,110 --> 00:27:24,180  
that we've had from Jim Marrs the two

554  
00:27:28,100 --> 00:27:27,120  
guys rock everybody's world and they're

555  
00:27:30,230 --> 00:27:28,110  
right here on fade to black

556  
00:27:32,870 --> 00:27:30,240  
I'm your host Jimmy Church follow me on

557  
00:27:34,490 --> 00:27:32,880  
Twitter I J Church radio email is Jimmy

558  
00:27:38,300 --> 00:27:34,500  
and Jimmy cheerio , the GameChanger

559  
00:27:39,860 --> 00:27:38,310  
network and kgr a the planet I'll be

560  
00:27:40,080 --> 00:27:39,870  
right back with Jon Rappoport stay right

561  
00:28:07,080 --> 00:27:40,090  
there

562  
00:28:10,120 --> 00:28:07,090  
[Music]

563  
00:28:13,530 --> 00:28:10,130

you're listening to Jimmy Church fade to

564

00:28:26,980 --> 00:28:16,410

Thank You dragon will now pause for a

565

00:28:29,350 --> 00:28:26,990

decision station k GRA radio when you

566

00:28:31,840 --> 00:28:29,360

take the beans from Central American

567

00:28:34,000 --> 00:28:31,850

with dashes of Indonesian and African

568

00:28:37,090 --> 00:28:34,010

mixed in and then roast it to the dark

569

00:28:40,480 --> 00:28:37,100

side of fade to black you create the

570

00:28:42,910 --> 00:28:40,490

ultimate brew of Fringe introducing the

571

00:28:46,150 --> 00:28:42,920

fade to black blend from River moon

572

00:28:48,640 --> 00:28:46,160

coffee yes River moons darkest

573

00:28:50,710 --> 00:28:48,650

customized roast was created for the

574

00:28:53,740 --> 00:28:50,720

love of fade to black

575

00:28:56,410 --> 00:28:53,750

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

576

00:28:59,950 --> 00:28:56,420

smoking the beans is in every sip of

577

00:29:02,950 --> 00:28:59,960

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

578

00:29:05,260 --> 00:29:02,960

coffee doc deep with distinct

579

00:29:07,990 --> 00:29:05,270

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

580

00:29:10,420 --> 00:29:08,000

like the bunker leaning further into the

581

00:29:13,690 --> 00:29:10,430

darkness of the roast is fade to black

582

00:29:15,370 --> 00:29:13,700

blend from river moon coffee just click

583

00:29:18,670 --> 00:29:15,380

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

584

00:29:21,240 --> 00:29:18,680

and use the promo code F to B blend for

585

00:29:25,000 --> 00:29:21,250

15% off of your order today

586

00:29:27,880 --> 00:29:25,010

Gobekli Tepe hi folks

587

00:29:30,070 --> 00:29:27,890

let's win the clocks back 60 years food

588

00:29:32,140 --> 00:29:30,080

was different food provided health and

589

00:29:34,540 --> 00:29:32,150

nutrition and using supplements with

590

00:29:36,490 --> 00:29:34,550

minimal unfortunately now we have

591

00:29:38,410 --> 00:29:36,500

chemicals GMOs herbicides and pesticides

592

00:29:40,870 --> 00:29:38,420

they can be quite lethal

593

00:29:41,860 --> 00:29:40,880

in the name of our fruit supply and of

594

00:29:43,900 --> 00:29:41,870

course the ever-loving dollar

595

00:29:46,240 --> 00:29:43,910

supplementing our diets can be very

596

00:29:48,400 --> 00:29:46,250

important to stay healthy cleansing from

597

00:29:50,950 --> 00:29:48,410

daily intruders to the body might be

598

00:29:53,710 --> 00:29:50,960

critical live strong and take charge

599

00:29:55,960 --> 00:29:53,720

log on to get the t.com our herbal tea

600

00:29:57,820 --> 00:29:55,970

is a great way to cleanse from intruders

601  
00:30:00,460 --> 00:29:57,830  
our supplements is a great way to

602  
00:30:03,070 --> 00:30:00,470  
maintain and improve your health when

603  
00:30:07,120 --> 00:30:03,080  
your health is not up to par go to get

604  
00:30:09,340 --> 00:30:07,130  
the t.com no GMOs no fillers and organic

605  
00:30:12,190 --> 00:30:09,350  
and very helpful in keeping you at the

606  
00:30:15,250 --> 00:30:12,200  
top of your game life is too short to

607  
00:30:17,530 --> 00:30:15,260  
feel uh you know what I mean stay in the

608  
00:30:18,030 --> 00:30:17,540  
game at the top of your game with get

609  
00:30:26,040 --> 00:30:18,040  
that

610  
00:30:33,330 --> 00:30:26,050  
the t-dot-com nine out of ten geneticist

611  
00:30:37,200 --> 00:30:33,340  
agrees lead to black is not your

612  
00:30:42,770 --> 00:30:37,210  
father's radio show on the game-changer

613  
00:30:46,680 --> 00:30:42,780

radio network and kg are a the planet

614

00:30:48,480 --> 00:30:46,690

swim bag with kg ra this summer tickets

615

00:30:50,670 --> 00:30:48,490

and hotel accommodations to the biggest

616

00:30:52,860 --> 00:30:50,680

conferences autographed books and dvds

617

00:30:54,870 --> 00:30:52,870

chances to win all-inclusive conference

618

00:30:58,260 --> 00:30:54,880

cruises and private dinners with your

619

00:31:00,900 --> 00:30:58,270

favorite kg ra hosts click the contest

620

00:31:03,000 --> 00:31:00,910

to have it kg are a radio calm for your

621

00:31:05,160 --> 00:31:03,010

chance to win big this summer your

622

00:31:09,720 --> 00:31:05,170

contact for the best alternative talk

623

00:31:12,620 --> 00:31:09,730

radio on the planet kg ra radio.com

624

00:31:15,330 --> 00:31:12,630

[Music]

625

00:31:17,670 --> 00:31:15,340

hi this is Rob Reiner from Apple and

626

00:31:21,480 --> 00:31:17,680

you're listening to Jimmy George radio

627

00:31:23,100 --> 00:31:21,490

calm what's up I'm Chris what open a

628

00:31:32,850 --> 00:31:23,110

comment and we're listening to chamois

629

00:31:35,190 --> 00:31:32,860

church radio and now coming to you from

630

00:31:38,100 --> 00:31:35,200

the no more fake newsroom in deep space

631

00:31:40,920 --> 00:31:38,110

which is the space that we suspect to be

632

00:31:42,810 --> 00:31:40,930

true that the world as it is fed to us

633

00:31:46,620 --> 00:31:42,820

every day by the Ministry of Truth is a

634

00:31:49,110 --> 00:31:46,630

lie of false reality a movie projected

635

00:31:52,200 --> 00:31:49,120

on the screen of our subconscious this

636

00:31:54,900 --> 00:31:52,210

however is the breakout all the screens

637

00:31:55,740 --> 00:31:54,910

class they all go down and we see the

638

00:31:59,550 --> 00:31:55,750

light of day

639

00:32:02,640 --> 00:31:59,560

no more robots no more Android is the no

640

00:32:05,880 --> 00:32:02,650

more fake newsroom with John Rapp aboard

641

00:32:11,340 --> 00:32:05,890

take it away John Thank You Jimmy

642

00:32:14,040 --> 00:32:11,350

thank you good to be here yeah well

643

00:32:18,720 --> 00:32:14,050

first of all a note on the passing of

644

00:32:22,440 --> 00:32:18,730

Jim Marrs Jim and I never met over the

645

00:32:24,570 --> 00:32:22,450

years we never talked just seemed to be

646

00:32:28,220 --> 00:32:24,580

in different places at different times I

647

00:32:33,560 --> 00:32:28,230

guess the one thing

648

00:32:37,150 --> 00:32:33,570

that I want to point out here was a guy

649

00:32:43,310 --> 00:32:37,160

who was making a living as a newsman in

650

00:32:47,200 --> 00:32:43,320

a day long ago when that actually meant

651  
00:32:53,830 --> 00:32:47,210  
a great deal more than it means now but

652  
00:33:01,820 --> 00:32:59,560  
what happened was JFK in Dallas 1963

653  
00:33:04,039 --> 00:33:01,830  
there may have been other things that

654  
00:33:04,450 --> 00:33:04,049  
happened in the light and career of Jim

655  
00:33:11,030 --> 00:33:04,460  
Marrs

656  
00:33:13,760 --> 00:33:11,040  
journalist author researcher but it was

657  
00:33:17,030 --> 00:33:13,770  
a crucial moment that brought him to see

658  
00:33:21,020 --> 00:33:17,040  
in his own way that there were bigger

659  
00:33:24,500 --> 00:33:21,030  
issues and that these issues were not

660  
00:33:28,150 --> 00:33:24,510  
going to be covered in the mainstream in

661  
00:33:33,409 --> 00:33:28,160  
a way that he could actively and

662  
00:33:35,390 --> 00:33:33,419  
wholeheartedly participate in and so his

663  
00:33:38,659 --> 00:33:35,400

story in his own way is like many

664

00:33:42,320 --> 00:33:38,669

stories of independent reporters

665

00:33:45,590 --> 00:33:42,330

investigators researchers who have a

666

00:33:51,650 --> 00:33:45,600

pivotal experience when they come to

667

00:33:54,950 --> 00:33:51,660

that understanding and as listeners of

668

00:33:56,780 --> 00:33:54,960

the show know I regularly promote the

669

00:33:59,440 --> 00:33:56,790

idea of more people becoming independent

670

00:34:03,890 --> 00:33:59,450

reporters and investigators and so on

671

00:34:08,149 --> 00:34:03,900

because among those there will be stars

672

00:34:12,050 --> 00:34:08,159

in the firmament individuals who take a

673

00:34:16,970 --> 00:34:12,060

bit between their teeth and strike out

674

00:34:19,280 --> 00:34:16,980

in new directions convinced that their

675

00:34:21,379 --> 00:34:19,290

mission in life is to expose deeper

676  
00:34:24,500 --> 00:34:21,389  
levels of the truth and whatever area it

677  
00:34:31,760 --> 00:34:24,510  
may be with Jim it was many different

678  
00:34:35,210 --> 00:34:31,770  
areas this is important this is big this

679  
00:34:40,040 --> 00:34:35,220  
is major because it changes the world

680  
00:34:41,690 --> 00:34:40,050  
it changes people's perception they

681  
00:34:44,690 --> 00:34:41,700  
realized that they

682  
00:34:48,280 --> 00:34:44,700  
have been bamboozled for a very long

683  
00:34:50,240 --> 00:34:48,290  
time and they wake up and they see

684  
00:34:54,050 --> 00:34:50,250  
what's behind the curtain

685  
00:34:58,010 --> 00:34:54,060  
what's below the surface and Jim was one

686  
00:35:03,920 --> 00:34:58,020  
of those men who not only devoted his

687  
00:35:06,410 --> 00:35:03,930  
career to exactly that but from all

688  
00:35:09,319 --> 00:35:06,420

indications and people who knew him that

689

00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:09,329

I've spoken with enjoyed himself the

690

00:35:15,829 --> 00:35:13,200

whole time while he was doing it he was

691

00:35:21,380 --> 00:35:15,839

made for that mission and that mission

692

00:35:28,240 --> 00:35:21,390

was made for him so our thanks go out to

693

00:35:34,609 --> 00:35:28,250

Jim and his family and many more to come

694

00:35:40,700 --> 00:35:34,619

many more independence to come stinking

695

00:35:44,810 --> 00:35:40,710

of which there is a former mainstream

696

00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:44,820

reporter named Seymour Hersh he's still

697

00:35:49,300 --> 00:35:46,560

in the mainstream there's a future

698

00:35:54,109 --> 00:35:49,310

prize-winning investigative journalist

699

00:35:59,059 --> 00:35:54,119

but he has taken very unpopular stands

700

00:36:03,559 --> 00:35:59,069

on key issues over the years that have

701  
00:36:09,140 --> 00:36:03,569  
made him no friend of the CNN's and New

702  
00:36:11,599 --> 00:36:09,150  
York Times of this world and somebody I

703  
00:36:13,430 --> 00:36:11,609  
believe it was WikiLeaks recently in the

704  
00:36:17,599 --> 00:36:13,440  
last few days released a seven minute

705  
00:36:22,819 --> 00:36:17,609  
phone call of sy Hersh talking to an

706  
00:36:26,480 --> 00:36:22,829  
unidentified person about the WikiLeaks

707  
00:36:31,579 --> 00:36:26,490  
publication of the Democratic National

708  
00:36:34,670 --> 00:36:31,589  
Committee emails last year that became

709  
00:36:38,180 --> 00:36:34,680  
such a furor in the press such a major

710  
00:36:40,010 --> 00:36:38,190  
story because they gave strong

711  
00:36:44,980 --> 00:36:40,020  
indications that the Democratic National

712  
00:36:47,630 --> 00:36:44,990  
Committee DNC was trying to slant the

713  
00:36:50,150 --> 00:36:47,640

result of the Democratic primaries

714

00:36:52,490 --> 00:36:50,160

president away from Bernie Sanders in

715

00:36:54,650 --> 00:36:52,500

particular and towards their favorite

716

00:36:55,130 --> 00:36:54,660

Hillary Clinton and that's just the

717

00:36:59,120 --> 00:36:55,140

short

718

00:37:03,140 --> 00:36:59,130

version of what was in those thousands

719

00:37:07,010 --> 00:37:03,150

of emails that were released which have

720

00:37:10,640 --> 00:37:07,020

become part of the folklore the ongoing

721

00:37:12,980 --> 00:37:10,650

folklore of the oh it was trumping the

722

00:37:15,980 --> 00:37:12,990

Russians who did it it was the Russians

723

00:37:17,660 --> 00:37:15,990

who interfered in the election they got

724

00:37:20,090 --> 00:37:17,670

a hold of all those emails and they

725

00:37:23,210 --> 00:37:20,100

passed him to WikiLeaks and WikiLeaks

726

00:37:26,270 --> 00:37:23,220

released them and so on but there has

727

00:37:28,820 --> 00:37:26,280

been another many other vectors to the

728

00:37:33,200 --> 00:37:28,830

story but contradict that one of which

729

00:37:38,980 --> 00:37:33,210

is Seth rich murdered a year ago in

730

00:37:43,450 --> 00:37:38,990

Washington DC who worked for the DNC and

731

00:37:47,620 --> 00:37:43,460

people have said and WikiLeaks has oh

732

00:37:52,040 --> 00:37:47,630

let's say obliquely implied without

733

00:37:56,240 --> 00:37:52,050

admitting it that he was the source an

734

00:37:58,940 --> 00:37:56,250

inside source that these DNC emails were

735

00:38:02,030 --> 00:37:58,950

not hacked they were leaked by him to

736

00:38:03,980 --> 00:38:02,040

WikiLeaks so here we have peeled

737

00:38:06,470 --> 00:38:03,990

surprise winning investigative reporter

738

00:38:10,970 --> 00:38:06,480

Seymour Hersh talking for seven minutes

739

00:38:14,300 --> 00:38:10,980

on the telephone excoriated former CIA

740

00:38:20,750 --> 00:38:14,310

as CIA had John Brennan saying that the

741

00:38:25,310 --> 00:38:20,760

whole Russia Trump story was a Brennan

742

00:38:30,920 --> 00:38:25,320

operation and that he Hirsch has had a

743

00:38:32,810 --> 00:38:30,930

long secret source in the FBI a very

744

00:38:35,660 --> 00:38:32,820

meticulous source who was copied

745

00:38:37,520 --> 00:38:35,670

documents for him and that Hirsch was

746

00:38:41,120 --> 00:38:37,530

recently told that there is an FBI

747

00:38:44,600 --> 00:38:41,130

secret report that indicates indeed that

748

00:38:49,820 --> 00:38:44,610

Seth Ridge before his murder in

749

00:38:54,200 --> 00:38:49,830

Washington got a hold of WikiLeaks and

750

00:38:57,380 --> 00:38:54,210

Julian Assange and sent them samples of

751

00:38:59,540 --> 00:38:57,390

emails that he has taken into his

752

00:39:02,990 --> 00:38:59,550

possession of the Democratic National

753

00:39:07,820 --> 00:39:03,000

Committee that eventually led to some

754

00:39:08,540 --> 00:39:07,830

kind of an agreement a Dropbox account a

755

00:39:11,150 --> 00:39:08,550

password

756

00:39:14,600 --> 00:39:11,160

and that's how all these emails really

757

00:39:19,760 --> 00:39:14,610

got to WikiLeaks had nothing to do with

758

00:39:21,740 --> 00:39:19,770

the Russians we will see but it's a kind

759

00:39:23,900 --> 00:39:21,750

of an explosive story and you can find

760

00:39:28,040 --> 00:39:23,910

posted on YouTube all over the place

761

00:39:30,820 --> 00:39:28,050

online those seven minutes of monologue

762

00:39:34,930 --> 00:39:30,830

from Pulitzer journalist Seymour Hersh

763

00:39:36,170 --> 00:39:34,940

see what you think see what you think

764

00:39:41,600 --> 00:39:36,180

okay

765

00:39:43,880 --> 00:39:41,610

another story this week of note I'm

766

00:39:46,810 --> 00:39:43,890

going to try to just cover this one very

767

00:39:49,730 --> 00:39:46,820

quickly because I could get into this

768

00:39:53,320 --> 00:39:49,740

one of these blood-boiling stories Big

769

00:39:58,400 --> 00:39:53,330

Pharma is now moving the production of

770

00:40:01,480 --> 00:39:58,410

asthma medications factories that

771

00:40:04,220 --> 00:40:01,490

produce these medicines to China and

772

00:40:08,590 --> 00:40:04,230

recent press indicates that this is

773

00:40:11,090 --> 00:40:08,600

because of the horrible air in Beijing

774

00:40:13,930 --> 00:40:11,100

so stop and think about that that

775

00:40:17,560 --> 00:40:13,940

juxtaposition you've got an

776

00:40:21,160 --> 00:40:17,570

environmental quality the lack of same

777

00:40:24,530 --> 00:40:21,170

giant amounts of horrendous air in

778

00:40:26,750 --> 00:40:24,540

Beijing and other parts of China and so

779

00:40:29,900 --> 00:40:26,760

a drug company decides well we're going

780

00:40:35,180 --> 00:40:29,910

to produce more asthma medication in

781

00:40:38,630 --> 00:40:35,190

China as if this medicine no matter what

782

00:40:41,930 --> 00:40:38,640

it is somehow going to counteract the

783

00:40:47,290 --> 00:40:41,940

effects of daily breathing of horrendous

784

00:40:50,090 --> 00:40:47,300

air are they serious I mean talk about

785

00:40:54,980 --> 00:40:50,100

allopathic medicine trying to treat the

786

00:40:59,600 --> 00:40:54,990

symptoms without going to the cause it's

787

00:41:03,800 --> 00:40:59,610

just mind-boggling there is no way that

788

00:41:08,750 --> 00:41:03,810

any kind of pharmaceutical drug is going

789

00:41:12,650 --> 00:41:08,760

to somehow cure people or seriously

790

00:41:15,380 --> 00:41:12,660

alleviate their symptoms of breathing

791

00:41:19,690 --> 00:41:15,390

some of the most foul air on the planet

792

00:41:26,030 --> 00:41:21,620

isn't a piece of

793

00:41:28,520 --> 00:41:26,040

magic that exists I hope you get this

794

00:41:31,940 --> 00:41:28,530

because time and time again

795

00:41:34,550 --> 00:41:31,950

Big Pharma has done this some

796

00:41:38,180 --> 00:41:34,560

environmental disaster catastrophe or

797

00:41:40,700 --> 00:41:38,190

chronic condition in the environment is

798

00:41:43,310 --> 00:41:40,710

causing illness and this is labeled as a

799

00:41:45,380 --> 00:41:43,320

ZZZ and then drugs are developed and the

800

00:41:47,480 --> 00:41:45,390

drugs are to treat the disease but they

801  
00:41:50,750 --> 00:41:47,490  
don't do anything for the disease

802  
00:41:55,580 --> 00:41:50,760  
because it ain't a disease okay it's not

803  
00:41:57,650 --> 00:41:55,590  
a disease it's toxic infestation from

804  
00:42:00,410 --> 00:41:57,660  
the environment and as long as it

805  
00:42:03,020 --> 00:42:00,420  
remains chronic it's going to affect

806  
00:42:05,990 --> 00:42:03,030  
thousands of millions of people I hope

807  
00:42:11,000 --> 00:42:06,000  
you get that distinction because that is

808  
00:42:13,460 --> 00:42:11,010  
a key to what devious devious Big Pharma

809  
00:42:15,260 --> 00:42:13,470  
does all the time speaking of which we

810  
00:42:17,710 --> 00:42:15,270  
have a very interesting story and I

811  
00:42:22,580 --> 00:42:17,720  
wrote about it this past week

812  
00:42:24,470 --> 00:42:22,590  
Celgene a pharmaceutical company has

813  
00:42:28,490 --> 00:42:24,480

been involved in a lawsuit for the last

814

00:42:32,830 --> 00:42:28,500

seven years or so about so-called

815

00:42:35,450 --> 00:42:32,840

off-label uses of two of their drugs

816

00:42:38,110 --> 00:42:35,460

which were approved by the FDA for

817

00:42:43,550 --> 00:42:38,120

treating one type of cancer called

818

00:42:45,440 --> 00:42:43,560

multiple myeloma and now the suit has

819

00:42:49,130 --> 00:42:45,450

come to an end it's a civil suit and

820

00:42:53,510 --> 00:42:49,140

I'll describe the outcome and minute but

821

00:42:56,410 --> 00:42:53,520

here's the deal when the FDA approves a

822

00:43:00,500 --> 00:42:56,420

drug is safe and effective medical drug

823

00:43:05,050 --> 00:43:00,510

then doctors on their own can prescribe

824

00:43:12,710 --> 00:43:05,060

that drug for other conditions that is

825

00:43:14,510 --> 00:43:12,720

legal it can be done however the drug

826  
00:43:17,810 --> 00:43:14,520  
companies themselves are forbidden by

827  
00:43:22,190 --> 00:43:17,820  
law and regulation from actively

828  
00:43:25,460 --> 00:43:22,200  
promoting these other uses of a drug to

829  
00:43:29,660 --> 00:43:25,470  
doctors called off-label uses you can't

830  
00:43:34,540 --> 00:43:29,670  
do that so the sales manager of Callao

831  
00:43:36,580 --> 00:43:34,550  
Celgene filed lawsuit because she said

832  
00:43:39,340 --> 00:43:36,590  
I was part of this whole deal the whole

833  
00:43:41,800 --> 00:43:39,350  
thing was described to me by the upper

834  
00:43:44,200 --> 00:43:41,810  
level bosses as to this campaign that we

835  
00:43:47,440 --> 00:43:44,210  
were going to wage where we were going

836  
00:43:51,070 --> 00:43:47,450  
to send out reps to doctors and we were

837  
00:43:53,470 --> 00:43:51,080  
going to promote the use of these drugs

838  
00:43:58,000 --> 00:43:53,480

for other types of cancers for which

839

00:44:01,180 --> 00:43:58,010

they're not approved and we did this and

840

00:44:03,700 --> 00:44:01,190

I know and not only that but these drug

841

00:44:07,330 --> 00:44:03,710

reps misrepresented published studies

842

00:44:09,820 --> 00:44:07,340

and what the study says in order to try

843

00:44:11,590 --> 00:44:09,830

to convince doctors that our two drugs

844

00:44:14,400 --> 00:44:11,600

were really safe and effective for other

845

00:44:17,470 --> 00:44:14,410

types of cancer this is a big deal I

846

00:44:19,060 --> 00:44:17,480

mean let's we won't even get into the

847

00:44:20,860 --> 00:44:19,070

whole thing about chemotherapy and how

848

00:44:26,910 --> 00:44:20,870

toxic it is and whatever but certainly

849

00:44:29,620 --> 00:44:26,920

to promote a drug unmask to doctors for

850

00:44:31,390 --> 00:44:29,630

uses for which it was not approved and

851  
00:44:35,140 --> 00:44:31,400  
we're talking about a very serious

852  
00:44:38,890 --> 00:44:35,150  
condition called cancer is horrendous

853  
00:44:42,550 --> 00:44:38,900  
absolutely horrendous so cell gene has

854  
00:44:44,770 --> 00:44:42,560  
been tap dancing and so forth for seven

855  
00:44:47,230 --> 00:44:44,780  
years now and finally the suit has been

856  
00:44:55,110 --> 00:44:47,240  
settled and Celgene is going to pay out

857  
00:44:58,510 --> 00:44:55,120  
280 million dollars okay but the drug

858  
00:45:02,980 --> 00:44:58,520  
last year made already several billion

859  
00:45:05,050 --> 00:45:02,990  
dollars and one trade industry

860  
00:45:08,800 --> 00:45:05,060  
publication is predicting that in the

861  
00:45:11,770 --> 00:45:08,810  
year 2022 one of these cancer drugs is

862  
00:45:14,170 --> 00:45:11,780  
going to make 15 billion dollars so

863  
00:45:17,050 --> 00:45:14,180

Celgene gets off the hook for doing

864

00:45:19,810 --> 00:45:17,060

something illegal highly illegal pays

865

00:45:21,790 --> 00:45:19,820

chump change 280 million and walks away

866

00:45:26,980 --> 00:45:21,800

with billions of dollars of profit and

867

00:45:27,970 --> 00:45:26,990

more coming but early fantastic nobody

868

00:45:30,520 --> 00:45:27,980

goes to jail

869

00:45:32,740 --> 00:45:30,530

nobody is prosecuted on any criminal

870

00:45:35,880 --> 00:45:32,750

charges the Department of Justice

871

00:45:38,020 --> 00:45:35,890

remains silent

872

00:45:43,370 --> 00:45:38,030

stated that they were not going to get

873

00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:46,870

so look at this situation because this

874

00:45:55,099 --> 00:45:50,640

gives us an overview of a general

875

00:45:56,839 --> 00:45:55,109

pattern in Big Pharma this is not a drug

876

00:45:59,180 --> 00:45:56,849

company that is scrambling to protect

877

00:46:02,420 --> 00:45:59,190

itself after the fact of being caught

878

00:46:08,650 --> 00:46:02,430

with a hand in a cookie jar there is

879

00:46:12,950 --> 00:46:08,660

plan scheme scam from the beginning and

880

00:46:14,779 --> 00:46:12,960

you know I'll give you you know my my

881

00:46:16,460 --> 00:46:14,789

version of a conversation look boys we

882

00:46:18,529 --> 00:46:16,470

got this drug you see we've got it

883

00:46:21,349 --> 00:46:18,539

approved now by the FDA safe and

884

00:46:23,509 --> 00:46:21,359

effective for Disease X but we're going

885

00:46:26,720 --> 00:46:23,519

to promote this like hell to doctors we

886

00:46:28,849 --> 00:46:26,730

know it's illegal whatever for treating

887

00:46:30,890 --> 00:46:28,859

several other diseases and that's going

888

00:46:32,269 --> 00:46:30,900

to really inflate our profits and so on

889

00:46:34,880 --> 00:46:32,279

and so forth it really got to get behind

890

00:46:37,490 --> 00:46:34,890

this and of course we will eventually

891

00:46:39,829 --> 00:46:37,500

get caught and there will be a lawsuit

892

00:46:41,569 --> 00:46:39,839

and there will be a fine and nobody's

893

00:46:43,339 --> 00:46:41,579

going to go to jail because nobody from

894

00:46:45,200 --> 00:46:43,349

our industry ever goes to jail for

895

00:46:47,180 --> 00:46:45,210

anything like this so we don't have to

896

00:46:49,279 --> 00:46:47,190

worry about it and we've got the money

897

00:46:51,950 --> 00:46:49,289

of course we paid a little bit of fine

898

00:46:53,390 --> 00:46:51,960

we walk away say nothing is drug stays

899

00:46:56,960 --> 00:46:53,400

on the market and everything is good

900

00:47:02,950 --> 00:46:56,970

that's the plan upfront upfront it's the

901  
00:47:09,490 --> 00:47:02,960  
plan not later on it's all factored in

902  
00:47:15,230 --> 00:47:09,500  
it's all factored in think about that

903  
00:47:17,690 --> 00:47:15,240  
think about it a lot of drug stories

904  
00:47:20,480 --> 00:47:17,700  
today so reuters is now saying i've

905  
00:47:24,999 --> 00:47:20,490  
talked about the opioid epidemic on this

906  
00:47:28,329 --> 00:47:25,009  
show before drugs like oxycodone and

907  
00:47:30,410 --> 00:47:28,339  
percocet and so forth

908  
00:47:32,809 --> 00:47:30,420  
gigantic numbers of people are using

909  
00:47:34,700 --> 00:47:32,819  
these drugs in America some are

910  
00:47:37,370 --> 00:47:34,710  
prescribed and some are sold on the

911  
00:47:39,440 --> 00:47:37,380  
street through pill mills as they're

912  
00:47:41,930 --> 00:47:39,450  
called illegal operations and witch

913  
00:47:44,749 --> 00:47:41,940

doctors are part of the criminal

914

00:47:46,970 --> 00:47:44,759

syndicate and write massive scripts and

915

00:47:49,730 --> 00:47:46,980

these drugs are sold on the street

916

00:47:54,470 --> 00:47:49,740

however the Reuters story in the last

917

00:47:57,550 --> 00:47:54,480

few days here more than get this more

918

00:48:03,400 --> 00:47:57,560

than one-third of US adults

919

00:48:09,410 --> 00:48:03,410

were prescribed opioids in the year 2050

920

00:48:12,200 --> 00:48:09,420

one third of all US adults now these are

921

00:48:15,520 --> 00:48:12,210

painkillers but they're very very

922

00:48:19,250 --> 00:48:15,530

powerful painkillers they are synthetic

923

00:48:28,670 --> 00:48:19,260

derivatives of morphine stronger than

924

00:48:30,710 --> 00:48:28,680

morphine very highly addicting there is

925

00:48:32,750 --> 00:48:30,720

a great difference between say

926  
00:48:33,950 --> 00:48:32,760  
prescribing morphine for a patient who's

927  
00:48:37,430 --> 00:48:33,960  
an extreme pain

928  
00:48:40,360 --> 00:48:37,440  
for example after major surgery and what

929  
00:48:42,770 --> 00:48:40,370  
we're looking at here believe me

930  
00:48:45,080 --> 00:48:42,780  
one-third of all adults in the United

931  
00:48:48,830 --> 00:48:45,090  
States are not suffering such

932  
00:48:52,970 --> 00:48:48,840  
debilitating and agonizing cryo chronic

933  
00:48:56,090 --> 00:48:52,980  
pain that they need these opioid drugs

934  
00:48:57,640 --> 00:48:56,100  
and yet they're being prescribed at an

935  
00:49:00,680 --> 00:48:57,650  
incredible rate

936  
00:49:03,890 --> 00:49:00,690  
think of what this does you know not

937  
00:49:10,250 --> 00:49:03,900  
only to the individual and his brain and

938  
00:49:12,500 --> 00:49:10,260

his ability to function strung out but

939

00:49:19,850 --> 00:49:12,510

now look at the overall effect on the

940

00:49:23,330 --> 00:49:19,860

country when just from the effect of

941

00:49:25,010 --> 00:49:23,340

this one class of drugs one-third of all

942

00:49:28,640 --> 00:49:25,020

adults can't think straight can't

943

00:49:33,170 --> 00:49:28,650

function are debilitated on a chronic

944

00:49:36,500 --> 00:49:33,180

level by the severe effects of these

945

00:49:41,300 --> 00:49:36,510

drugs and you wonder why things seem

946

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:41,310

weird you wonder why there are people

947

00:49:49,580 --> 00:49:46,400

who look like robots walking around I

948

00:49:51,710 --> 00:49:49,590

think I mentioned on the show some weeks

949

00:49:53,360 --> 00:49:51,720

ago that I got a report out of Ohio

950

00:49:57,380 --> 00:49:53,370

saying when I wrote a piece about

951  
00:50:00,770 --> 00:49:57,390  
opioids right on I've seen it on the

952  
00:50:06,260 --> 00:50:00,780  
street here people walking around like

953  
00:50:09,770 --> 00:50:06,270  
zombies who are on these drugs one third

954  
00:50:17,580 --> 00:50:12,860  
boom Wow

955  
00:50:19,050 --> 00:50:17,590  
and I want to follow up on a couple

956  
00:50:22,170 --> 00:50:19,060  
stories that I've been covering in the

957  
00:50:26,900 --> 00:50:22,180  
last two weeks this is another sprout on

958  
00:50:32,040 --> 00:50:26,910  
the branch that has to do with robots

959  
00:50:33,810 --> 00:50:32,050  
artificial intelligence etc the National

960  
00:50:38,400 --> 00:50:33,820  
Institute of Mental Health which is a

961  
00:50:41,520 --> 00:50:38,410  
federal agency and pharmaceutical

962  
00:50:48,470 --> 00:50:41,530  
company are working together get this

963  
00:50:53,720 --> 00:50:48,480

now on tech that analyzes cellphone data

964

00:50:57,210 --> 00:50:53,730

to determine a person's mental state

965

00:51:01,200 --> 00:50:57,220

this is in the pipeline it's in research

966

00:51:04,710 --> 00:51:01,210

the objective is to be able to in the

967

00:51:09,140 --> 00:51:04,720

surveillance state of course to be able

968

00:51:13,530 --> 00:51:09,150

to access cell phone data on anybody

969

00:51:15,720 --> 00:51:13,540

ultimately and determine somehow from

970

00:51:19,500 --> 00:51:15,730

algorithms what have you this said the

971

00:51:22,530 --> 00:51:19,510

other thing there quote mental state

972

00:51:26,940 --> 00:51:22,540

what this ultimately means is the

973

00:51:32,370 --> 00:51:26,950

ability supposedly to diagnose a person

974

00:51:36,990 --> 00:51:32,380

with a mental disorder from reading out

975

00:51:39,350 --> 00:51:37,000

of their cell phone data no interview no

976

00:51:42,240 --> 00:51:39,360

shrink no doctor no anything

977

00:51:43,950 --> 00:51:42,250

the problem with psychiatry goes much

978

00:51:46,530 --> 00:51:43,960

deeper than when I'm describing and I

979

00:51:48,090 --> 00:51:46,540

have talked about it length on the

980

00:51:50,360 --> 00:51:48,100

program here and written about it for

981

00:51:55,590 --> 00:51:50,370

years but we'll just stick to this

982

00:52:00,030 --> 00:51:55,600

aspect of it what does this predictably

983

00:52:05,190 --> 00:52:00,040

look like if this comes to pass this

984

00:52:07,800 --> 00:52:05,200

program you now have automatic marriage

985

00:52:11,130 --> 00:52:07,810

of the surveillance state and psychiatry

986

00:52:15,170 --> 00:52:11,140

to the point where a diagnosis of a

987

00:52:20,970 --> 00:52:15,180

particular mental disorder can be made

988

00:52:22,370 --> 00:52:20,980

remotely by spying on your cell phone

989

00:52:28,700 --> 00:52:22,380

data

990

00:52:32,339 --> 00:52:28,710

you get that and of course this is not

991

00:52:35,819 --> 00:52:32,349

people listening on the other end to

992

00:52:41,180 --> 00:52:35,829

your phone calls this is all done by AI

993

00:52:46,650 --> 00:52:41,190

by artificial intelligence you've got

994

00:52:51,359 --> 00:52:46,660

basically a software program that can

995

00:52:54,240 --> 00:52:51,369

read analyze collate connect pieces of

996

00:52:57,779 --> 00:52:54,250

various kinds of information dubious as

997

00:53:01,220 --> 00:52:57,789

they may be pseudo scientific as they

998

00:53:03,470 --> 00:53:01,230

may be and actually come up with

999

00:53:05,549 --> 00:53:03,480

clinical depression bipolar

1000

00:53:08,549 --> 00:53:05,559

schizophrenia this that and the other

1001  
00:53:10,680 --> 00:53:08,559  
thing whatever whatever and the

1002  
00:53:15,180 --> 00:53:10,690  
implications even go beyond that for

1003  
00:53:18,960 --> 00:53:15,190  
example suppose a certain individual who

1004  
00:53:21,690 --> 00:53:18,970  
is under vague suspicion for one thing

1005  
00:53:25,230 --> 00:53:21,700  
or another by federal authorities okay

1006  
00:53:30,240 --> 00:53:25,240  
so let's do a readout on his cell phone

1007  
00:53:34,559 --> 00:53:30,250  
data look oK we've got the last eight

1008  
00:53:36,960 --> 00:53:34,569  
months here of his conversations and lo

1009  
00:53:41,190 --> 00:53:36,970  
and behold we find that this individual

1010  
00:53:44,039 --> 00:53:41,200  
is bipolar and mentally unbalanced and

1011  
00:53:47,279 --> 00:53:44,049  
so on and so forth yes very good okay so

1012  
00:53:50,789 --> 00:53:47,289  
now we want to carry this forward and

1013  
00:53:52,829 --> 00:53:50,799

discredit this individual because we see

1014

00:53:58,620 --> 00:53:52,839

that he's holding political views that

1015

00:54:00,089 --> 00:53:58,630

are opposed to the state yeah so let's

1016

00:54:02,730 --> 00:54:00,099

step up the surveillance on this

1017

00:54:03,809 --> 00:54:02,740

particular guy let's have human

1018

00:54:06,210 --> 00:54:03,819

intelligence

1019

00:54:10,440 --> 00:54:06,220

let's have interviews with his friends

1020

00:54:14,490 --> 00:54:10,450

and his people at work let's you know do

1021

00:54:16,980 --> 00:54:14,500

everything that we would do to homed in

1022

00:54:19,859 --> 00:54:16,990

on this person and accumulate more

1023

00:54:21,450 --> 00:54:19,869

information with the purpose of in one

1024

00:54:25,260 --> 00:54:21,460

way or another discrediting and

1025

00:54:28,559 --> 00:54:25,270

neutralizing him or her because they are

1026  
00:54:30,990 --> 00:54:28,569  
dissidents because they hold dissenting

1027  
00:54:34,980 --> 00:54:31,000  
views and part and parcel of this of

1028  
00:54:35,700 --> 00:54:34,990  
course would be the capacity to make a

1029  
00:54:38,370 --> 00:54:35,710  
remote

1030  
00:54:41,520 --> 00:54:38,380  
diagnosis of their mental state which

1031  
00:54:42,660 --> 00:54:41,530  
would then be used in order to say that

1032  
00:54:45,030 --> 00:54:42,670  
they're crazy

1033  
00:54:48,530 --> 00:54:45,040  
and therefore nothing they say ought to

1034  
00:54:51,210 --> 00:54:48,540  
be believed because they are imbalanced

1035  
00:54:54,060 --> 00:54:51,220  
getting the picture this is quite

1036  
00:54:58,410 --> 00:54:54,070  
fantastic and the research is going on

1037  
00:55:01,560 --> 00:54:58,420  
it's proceeding here of course it's all

1038  
00:55:03,660 --> 00:55:01,570

being promoted under a rubric of share

1039

00:55:05,820 --> 00:55:03,670

and care and we care and concern for

1040

00:55:08,550 --> 00:55:05,830

people's mental health and this and that

1041

00:55:12,089 --> 00:55:08,560

and whatever but this is the real

1042

00:55:15,510 --> 00:55:12,099

program that lies beneath that which

1043

00:55:19,380 --> 00:55:15,520

takes the entire field of so-called

1044

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:19,390

mental health to another level of non

1045

00:55:30,599 --> 00:55:23,760

freedom and non voluntary participation

1046

00:55:33,630 --> 00:55:30,609

in etc etc etc and that folks is my

1047

00:55:36,270 --> 00:55:33,640

report for the evening Jimmy if you want

1048

00:55:37,859 --> 00:55:36,280

to chime in here on this AI robot thing

1049

00:55:41,160 --> 00:55:37,869

I know you're interested in that about

1050

00:55:43,650 --> 00:55:41,170

something that that it's just scary and

1051  
00:55:46,589 --> 00:55:43,660  
the thing is is we've always been warned

1052  
00:55:49,500 --> 00:55:46,599  
about this through fantasy writing and

1053  
00:55:52,050 --> 00:55:49,510  
sci-fi and movies right I was like it'll

1054  
00:55:56,609 --> 00:55:52,060  
never come to that right now it'll never

1055  
00:55:59,790 --> 00:55:56,619  
come to that but what if you had some

1056  
00:56:01,829 --> 00:55:59,800  
kind of quirk write something you know

1057  
00:56:04,770 --> 00:56:01,839  
maybe some kind of thing wrong with your

1058  
00:56:06,599 --> 00:56:04,780  
speech you're totally you know you have

1059  
00:56:08,579 --> 00:56:06,609  
everything you have all your faculties

1060  
00:56:11,400 --> 00:56:08,589  
but just something that would just

1061  
00:56:13,859 --> 00:56:11,410  
trigger something you know what I mean

1062  
00:56:18,300 --> 00:56:13,869  
there and then and then you've got to go

1063  
00:56:23,339 --> 00:56:18,310

through some kind of how do I say that

1064

00:56:25,440 --> 00:56:23,349

yeah an appeals process right and and

1065

00:56:29,520 --> 00:56:25,450

and in the meantime you're going through

1066

00:56:32,760 --> 00:56:29,530

the appeals process from a mental ward

1067

00:56:35,609 --> 00:56:32,770

right right you know what I mean

1068

00:56:38,970 --> 00:56:35,619

as that is a great place to appeal from

1069

00:56:40,950 --> 00:56:38,980

yeah and so it's like you would be

1070

00:56:43,500 --> 00:56:40,960

guilty you know and then you have to

1071

00:56:45,510 --> 00:56:43,510

prove yourself innocent but we believe

1072

00:56:48,390 --> 00:56:45,520

in the AI and we're going to listen to

1073

00:56:49,530 --> 00:56:48,400

the AI first but and fill out heavier

1074

00:56:52,680 --> 00:56:49,540

lawyer fill out

1075

00:56:55,530 --> 00:56:52,690

paperwork and get back to us rain rain

1076

00:56:58,860 --> 00:56:55,540

that that's that that's the Pandora's

1077

00:57:03,260 --> 00:56:58,870

box part of this that really scares the

1078

00:57:08,010 --> 00:57:03,270

crap out of me and how about this um

1079

00:57:10,020 --> 00:57:08,020

he's a loner right you know we can tell

1080

00:57:11,400 --> 00:57:10,030

from his conversations you know he

1081

00:57:14,460 --> 00:57:11,410

doesn't get out of the house he just

1082

00:57:16,590 --> 00:57:14,470

talks to people on the phone he keeps to

1083

00:57:18,420 --> 00:57:16,600

himself he does a lot of research on the

1084

00:57:20,970 --> 00:57:18,430

Internet let's see what he's doing here

1085

00:57:22,920 --> 00:57:20,980

let's see what sites he's visiting you

1086

00:57:25,670 --> 00:57:22,930

know this is somebody that seems to be

1087

00:57:29,250 --> 00:57:25,680

you know out of the mainstream abnormal

1088

00:57:30,090 --> 00:57:29,260

unbalanced could be who knows what he

1089

00:57:32,550 --> 00:57:30,100

might do

1090

00:57:34,680 --> 00:57:32,560

you know he might there might be a

1091

00:57:36,600 --> 00:57:34,690

violent act in his future is such a

1092

00:57:39,990 --> 00:57:36,610

gesture we better homed in on him and

1093

00:57:42,600 --> 00:57:40,000

search his computers and her and his

1094

00:57:45,930 --> 00:57:42,610

cell phone and his house and his closet

1095

00:57:50,040 --> 00:57:45,940

and look into his past right all because

1096

00:57:53,130 --> 00:57:50,050

of a trigger off of AI right it's

1097

00:57:55,380 --> 00:57:53,140

bizarre to me but it's right around the

1098

00:57:56,790 --> 00:57:55,390

corner - John thank you so much and

1099

00:58:00,660 --> 00:57:56,800

thank you for those words about Jim

1100

00:58:02,370 --> 00:58:00,670

Marrs and and I look at both of you the

1101

00:58:04,470 --> 00:58:02,380

same way you guys are both Mavericks and

1102

00:58:06,150 --> 00:58:04,480

you will always do what you're going to

1103

00:58:08,640 --> 00:58:06,160

do and thank you for all that you do

1104

00:58:11,880 --> 00:58:08,650

thank you so much thank you Jimmy you're

1105

00:58:14,610 --> 00:58:11,890

the best thank you so much now everybody

1106

00:58:18,120 --> 00:58:14,620

I say it at the end of every Thursday

1107

00:58:20,790 --> 00:58:18,130

when a Jon Rappoport is here start off

1108

00:58:23,610 --> 00:58:20,800

your day every day at no more fake

1109

00:58:26,550 --> 00:58:23,620

newsroom right no more fake news calm

1110

00:58:30,300 --> 00:58:26,560

this is fade to black it's our 700th

1111

00:58:32,280 --> 00:58:30,310

show tonight a tribute to Jim Marrs he

1112

00:58:34,020 --> 00:58:32,290

passed away two days ago we'll be

1113

00:58:39,330 --> 00:58:34,030

opening up the phone lines right now 3

1114

00:58:40,370 --> 00:58:39,340

to 3 8 to 5 5 0 4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5

1115

00:58:44,310 --> 00:58:40,380

we'll be right back

1116

00:58:52,220 --> 00:58:45,720

[Applause]

1117

00:58:55,260 --> 00:58:52,230

[Music]

1118

00:58:58,470 --> 00:58:55,270

this is baked black with Jimmy Church on

1119

00:59:03,690 --> 00:58:58,480

the game changer radio network and K GRA

1120

00:59:06,540 --> 00:59:03,700

the global radio alliance this is kg lar

1121

00:59:17,609 --> 00:59:06,550

a digital broadcasting station Salt Lake

1122

00:59:19,590 --> 00:59:17,619

City Utah Van Buren Arkansas hi this is

1123

00:59:21,780 --> 00:59:19,600

Ray sobs here reppin the planet and

1124

00:59:23,790 --> 00:59:21,790

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1125

00:59:26,370 --> 00:59:23,800

Church fade to black

1126  
00:59:30,930 --> 00:59:26,380  
on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1127  
00:59:33,090 --> 00:59:30,940  
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1128  
00:59:36,420 --> 00:59:33,100  
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1129  
00:59:39,330 --> 00:59:36,430  
radio calm don't hurt me Jimmy I'm only

1130  
00:59:42,620 --> 00:59:39,340  
little am Adrian Grenier this is Ari

1131  
00:59:45,870 --> 00:59:42,630  
Gold where the honey brothers was in

1132  
00:59:47,910 --> 00:59:45,880  
your house honey hey I'm Adrian Grenier

1133  
00:59:50,790 --> 00:59:47,920  
and I'm Ari Gold where the honey

1134  
00:59:56,390 --> 00:59:50,800  
brothers and you listen to Jimmy Church

1135  
01:00:00,180 --> 00:59:56,400  
a revolution ancient life oil

1136  
01:00:02,820 --> 01:00:00,190  
life-changing the real oil CBB is truly

1137  
01:00:05,130 --> 01:00:02,830  
ancient life oil from the source this

1138  
01:00:08,099 --> 01:00:05,140

oil has no psychoactive effect and is

1139

01:00:10,560 --> 01:00:08,109

also legal in all 50 states when you're

1140

01:00:12,900 --> 01:00:10,570

healthy you're happy the truth about

1141

01:00:16,140 --> 01:00:12,910

this wonderful plant is that it wants to

1142

01:00:19,290 --> 01:00:16,150

give back to mankind life longevity and

1143

01:00:22,080 --> 01:00:19,300

happiness ancient life oil our golden

1144

01:00:24,450 --> 01:00:22,090

grain all organic non-gmo and infused

1145

01:00:27,210 --> 01:00:24,460

with high-quality liquid coconut oil

1146

01:00:31,500 --> 01:00:27,220

it's simple just go to ancient life oil

1147

01:00:36,060 --> 01:00:31,510

calm today that's ancient life oil calm

1148

01:00:39,930 --> 01:00:36,070

the best purest organic and non-gmo CBD

1149

01:00:41,040 --> 01:00:39,940

in the world gobekli tepe the statements

1150

01:00:42,150 --> 01:00:41,050

made regarding these products have not

1151  
01:00:43,320 --> 01:00:42,160  
been evaluated by the Food and Drug

1152  
01:00:44,700 --> 01:00:43,330  
Administration these products are not

1153  
01:00:46,560 --> 01:00:44,710  
intended to diagnose treat cure or

1154  
01:00:47,880 --> 01:00:46,570  
prevent any disease please consult your

1155  
01:00:49,020 --> 01:00:47,890  
health care professional about potential

1156  
01:00:53,090 --> 01:00:49,030  
interactions or other possible

1157  
01:00:57,180 --> 01:00:53,100  
complications before using any product

1158  
01:01:00,180 --> 01:00:57,190  
what's up bait or not studio dum loves

1159  
01:01:02,370 --> 01:01:00,190  
fade to black and f2b audience with so

1160  
01:01:04,620 --> 01:01:02,380  
much that they have put together the

1161  
01:01:08,040 --> 01:01:04,630  
ultimate stereo Bluetooth

1162  
01:01:11,310 --> 01:01:08,050  
they've done it just for you man check

1163  
01:01:14,760 --> 01:01:11,320

this out the studio dome SBB 2 stereo

1164

01:01:18,030 --> 01:01:14,770

system is here it's featuring 2 studio

1165

01:01:21,240 --> 01:01:18,040

boombox - SBB 2 wireless bluetooth

1166

01:01:23,400 --> 01:01:21,250

speakers pack its own custom heart okay

1167

01:01:25,440 --> 01:01:23,410

this studio dome system features the

1168

01:01:28,589 --> 01:01:25,450

very latest in stereo bluetooth

1169

01:01:32,099 --> 01:01:28,599

technology the two full range boom boxes

1170

01:01:32,970 --> 01:01:32,109

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

1171

01:01:35,220 --> 01:01:32,980

to hear this

1172

01:01:37,040 --> 01:01:35,230

it's amazing it's just a hundred and

1173

01:01:41,370 --> 01:01:37,050

twenty nine bucks and use the promo code

1174

01:01:44,040 --> 01:01:41,380

gt-r tws and you'll also get free

1175

01:01:46,589 --> 01:01:44,050

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

1176

01:01:51,990 --> 01:01:46,599

Church radio.com click on the studio

1177

01:01:53,910 --> 01:01:52,000

dome banner gobekli tepe this is Micah

1178

01:01:55,620 --> 01:01:53,920

Hank's to the graylien report and you're

1179

01:01:57,240 --> 01:01:55,630

listening to Jimmy church on fade to

1180

01:01:59,310 --> 01:01:57,250

black across the globe on the

1181

01:02:02,320 --> 01:01:59,320

game-changer radio network and the one

1182

01:02:10,600 --> 01:02:02,330

and only kgr a radio the planet

1183

01:02:21,930 --> 01:02:16,089

[Music]

1184

01:02:29,039 --> 01:02:24,630

all right welcome back fade to black our

1185

01:02:31,529 --> 01:02:29,049

seven hundred show opening up the phone

1186

01:02:34,890 --> 01:02:31,539

lines right now three two three eight

1187

01:02:38,839 --> 01:02:34,900

two five five zero four five three two

1188

01:02:42,240 --> 01:02:38,849

three two seven five nine six nine five

1189

01:02:44,760 --> 01:02:42,250

or seven hundredths broadcast and I had

1190

01:02:49,640 --> 01:02:44,770

said you know we won't say anything

1191

01:02:53,490 --> 01:02:49,650

until we get to a thousand but now and

1192

01:02:58,079 --> 01:02:53,500

why because Jim Marrs our friend passed

1193

01:03:00,930 --> 01:02:58,089

away two days ago and the opportunity

1194

01:03:04,529 --> 01:03:00,940

was here today was our 700th show and

1195

01:03:07,829 --> 01:03:04,539

and we wanted to take tonight to

1196

01:03:11,910 --> 01:03:07,839

celebrate the life and times of Jamar's

1197

01:03:14,279 --> 01:03:11,920

so it's our 700 podcast it's our special

1198

01:03:16,799 --> 01:03:14,289

for Jim Marrs okay so that's why we're

1199

01:03:22,349 --> 01:03:16,809

talking about that tonight our 700

1200

01:03:25,650 --> 01:03:22,359

broadcast again 3 2 3 8 2 5 5 0 4 5 3 2

1201

01:03:27,510 --> 01:03:25,660

3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 I want to hear from

1202

01:03:29,400 --> 01:03:27,520

everybody tonight I want to know if

1203

01:03:32,359 --> 01:03:29,410

you've met Jim Marrs I want to know what

1204

01:03:35,370 --> 01:03:32,369

your favorite books your favorite quotes

1205

01:03:37,109 --> 01:03:35,380

your favorite you know why did you why

1206

01:03:40,470 --> 01:03:37,119

did you think he was important what

1207

01:03:44,849 --> 01:03:40,480

effect did he have on your life is your

1208

01:03:47,099 --> 01:03:44,859

favorite fade to black show with Jim all

1209

01:03:50,490 --> 01:03:47,109

of that I mean let's take the time to do

1210

01:03:52,740 --> 01:03:50,500

that it's it's it's our chance to to

1211

01:04:00,359 --> 01:03:52,750

show him how much he meant to all of us

1212

01:04:03,480 --> 01:04:00,369

okay so I'm gonna do that and the the

1213

01:04:05,910 --> 01:04:03,490

the memories that I have and and there

1214

01:04:07,529 --> 01:04:05,920

are many and I'm looking here somebody's

1215

01:04:12,599 --> 01:04:07,539

posting up something here let me let me

1216

01:04:16,410 --> 01:04:12,609

see what this image is did dear do

1217

01:04:18,900 --> 01:04:16,420

oh this was okay Eric just posted this

1218

01:04:20,099 --> 01:04:18,910

yeah in the ear that's contact in the

1219

01:04:24,559 --> 01:04:20,109

desert which it was really cool about

1220

01:04:27,150 --> 01:04:24,569

that shot is the ray of light coming in

1221

01:04:32,370 --> 01:04:27,160

I've seen this image before that was a

1222

01:04:35,370 --> 01:04:32,380

very very very cool so that particular

1223

01:04:40,140 --> 01:04:35,380

night that was the night that I

1224

01:04:43,230 --> 01:04:40,150

did the what if you call it speakerphone

1225

01:04:45,299 --> 01:04:43,240

I called Jim on his speakerphone and had

1226  
01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:45,309  
him speak and say hello to everybody a

1227  
01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:46,960  
contact in the desert that was that was

1228  
01:04:50,670 --> 01:04:47,680  
pretty cool

1229  
01:04:52,859 --> 01:04:50,680  
and it actually was loud over the PA

1230  
01:04:58,049 --> 01:04:52,869  
system so there you go

1231  
01:05:02,130 --> 01:04:58,059  
and the as these thoughts are coming

1232  
01:05:04,859 --> 01:05:02,140  
through my mind I'll never forget when

1233  
01:05:08,370 --> 01:05:04,869  
he was our first or the first time he

1234  
01:05:10,140 --> 01:05:08,380  
was on with us and we had talked and we

1235  
01:05:15,569 --> 01:05:10,150  
had you know done some things right

1236  
01:05:18,749 --> 01:05:15,579  
before that but I knew at listening to

1237  
01:05:20,730 --> 01:05:18,759  
Jim over the years and and on different

1238  
01:05:22,589 --> 01:05:20,740

programs and television and stuff

1239

01:05:27,420 --> 01:05:22,599

listening to him over the years I knew

1240

01:05:30,299 --> 01:05:27,430

that the two of us our personalities I

1241

01:05:32,789 --> 01:05:30,309

was I felt like I was in a lot of ways

1242

01:05:36,180 --> 01:05:32,799

the younger version of him and I knew

1243

01:05:39,059 --> 01:05:36,190

that and what I mean by and just I had

1244

01:05:41,789 --> 01:05:39,069

that rogue thought pattern right that

1245

01:05:44,670 --> 01:05:41,799

that's the way that I think and I had

1246

01:05:47,009 --> 01:05:44,680

always envisioned if I could ever have

1247

01:05:48,960 --> 01:05:47,019

the opportunity to sit down and talk

1248

01:05:50,940 --> 01:05:48,970

with him not interview but just have a

1249

01:05:53,309 --> 01:05:50,950

conversation with him that it would be

1250

01:05:57,120 --> 01:05:53,319

is just super dynamic and really cool

1251

01:05:59,990 --> 01:05:57,130

and a lot of fun and I knew that and it

1252

01:06:03,480 --> 01:06:00,000

just turned out to be that way when oh

1253

01:06:05,910 --> 01:06:03,490

let's go back I can't I can't remember

1254

01:06:09,150 --> 01:06:05,920

which came first if it was Jim Marrs on

1255

01:06:12,240 --> 01:06:09,160

the show or if it was contacting the

1256

01:06:13,680 --> 01:06:12,250

desert I don't know I would have to I'd

1257

01:06:17,579 --> 01:06:13,690

have to go back and look at the timeline

1258

01:06:19,349 --> 01:06:17,589

I didn't even think about that I'm not

1259

01:06:22,200 --> 01:06:19,359

too sure I'm not too sure what came

1260

01:06:27,210 --> 01:06:22,210

first but anyway the first time that he

1261

01:06:29,279 --> 01:06:27,220

was on with us the conversation went so

1262

01:06:33,900 --> 01:06:29,289

cool so far so fast

1263

01:06:35,190 --> 01:06:33,910

up until that first show that he was on

1264

01:06:41,539 --> 01:06:35,200

officially I'm fade to black

1265

01:06:44,900 --> 01:06:41,549

we had never covered Kennedy okay and

1266

01:06:47,400 --> 01:06:44,910

the reasons for that are many but

1267

01:06:49,140 --> 01:06:47,410

certainly the reason why we never

1268

01:06:52,109 --> 01:06:49,150

covered it was because I never had

1269

01:06:56,160 --> 01:06:52,119

right Gaston and and I didn't want the

1270

01:06:59,730 --> 01:06:56,170

subject to come up without having the

1271

01:07:02,190 --> 01:06:59,740

right context the right ideas the right

1272

01:07:05,190 --> 01:07:02,200

things put forward I didn't want to go

1273

01:07:10,109 --> 01:07:05,200

way left or what I'm just crazy thoughts

1274

01:07:11,880 --> 01:07:10,119

and because I I have my own views on the

1275

01:07:15,630 --> 01:07:11,890

Kennedy assassination and I was never

1276

01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:15,640

able really to talk about it and so the

1277

01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:17,920

first time that it was ever discussed on

1278

01:07:26,490 --> 01:07:24,160

this show was with Jim Marrs and I went

1279

01:07:28,230 --> 01:07:26,500

back today and I was listening to it and

1280

01:07:30,150 --> 01:07:28,240

I had actually said I don't know if it's

1281

01:07:31,829 --> 01:07:30,160

in this clip I'm about to play but I

1282

01:07:34,339 --> 01:07:31,839

actually said to Jim you know I've never

1283

01:07:37,920 --> 01:07:34,349

talked about Kennedy I'm fade to black

1284

01:07:43,130 --> 01:07:37,930

right and it was very interesting to

1285

01:07:47,549 --> 01:07:43,140

hear it pan out but the subject of

1286

01:07:50,789 --> 01:07:47,559

Kennedy when it came up it went very

1287

01:07:52,019 --> 01:07:50,799

quick in one direction okay so this is

1288

01:07:55,440 --> 01:07:52,029

Jim Marrs

1289

01:07:59,750 --> 01:07:55,450  
on the very first time he was on fade to

1290

01:08:04,200 --> 01:07:59,760  
black and this is when he talks about

1291

01:08:08,789 --> 01:08:04,210  
the shots coming from the front or the

1292

01:08:13,440 --> 01:08:08,799  
back right okay here we go

1293

01:08:17,039 --> 01:08:15,359  
he said the tissue inside the skull was

1294

01:08:19,160 --> 01:08:17,049  
being moved around and caused a massive

1295

01:08:23,399 --> 01:08:19,170  
amount of nerve stimulation yeah yeah

1296

01:08:26,849 --> 01:08:23,409  
okay so okay okay well I'm called a jet

1297

01:08:28,860 --> 01:08:26,859  
effect okay right and they came up with

1298

01:08:31,829 --> 01:08:28,870  
that trying to argue that well then the

1299

01:08:33,990 --> 01:08:31,839  
bullet goes in then the compressed blank

1300

01:08:36,959 --> 01:08:34,000  
brain matter and flus and stuff shoot

1301  
01:08:38,700 --> 01:08:36,969  
out and so it forces the head backwards

1302  
01:08:40,860 --> 01:08:38,710  
even though he got shot from the rear

1303  
01:08:44,849 --> 01:08:40,870  
and I'm here to tell you that's a bunch

1304  
01:08:47,099 --> 01:08:44,859  
of okay ol Bucky you know that's just

1305  
01:08:49,050 --> 01:08:47,109  
somebody theorizing and trying to

1306  
01:08:51,390 --> 01:08:49,060  
explain something that they don't want

1307  
01:08:53,610 --> 01:08:51,400  
to go to the plain old physics which is

1308  
01:08:55,769 --> 01:08:53,620  
for every action there's an equal and

1309  
01:08:58,620 --> 01:08:55,779  
opposite reaction right I've never shot

1310  
01:09:00,959 --> 01:08:58,630  
I'm from Texas I've shot guns my whole

1311  
01:09:02,789 --> 01:09:00,969  
life I've shot everything from beer cans

1312  
01:09:05,700 --> 01:09:02,799  
to deer to have a link

1313  
01:09:07,799 --> 01:09:05,710

and I've never seen one that you shoot

1314

01:09:08,430 --> 01:09:07,809

jump towards you it just doesn't happen

1315

01:09:10,200 --> 01:09:08,440

okay

1316

01:09:12,569 --> 01:09:10,210

you've got the momentum of the bullet

1317

01:09:16,140 --> 01:09:12,579

and it pushes you on this is just some

1318

01:09:18,930 --> 01:09:16,150

more scientific babble you know to try

1319

01:09:20,430 --> 01:09:18,940

to explain things and this is this is

1320

01:09:22,549 --> 01:09:20,440

the thing that really gets me but the

1321

01:09:27,059 --> 01:09:22,559

Kennedy assassination they made people

1322

01:09:29,819 --> 01:09:27,069

disbelieve their own eyes okay one of

1323

01:09:31,410 --> 01:09:29,829

the key witnesses Sam Holland said he

1324

01:09:33,269 --> 01:09:31,420

heard a shot from behind the picket

1325

01:09:35,759 --> 01:09:33,279

fence on the grassy knoll schmuck saw

1326

01:09:39,779 --> 01:09:35,769

smoke drifting out from under the grassy

1327

01:09:40,979 --> 01:09:39,789

knoll and they said so you know where do

1328

01:09:42,509 --> 01:09:40,989

you think the shot came from he said

1329

01:09:44,879 --> 01:09:42,519

well I thought it came from behind the

1330

01:09:46,349 --> 01:09:44,889

fence on the grassy knoll and they said

1331

01:09:47,970 --> 01:09:46,359

is that what you think now as you know

1332

01:09:50,789 --> 01:09:47,980

well no now I guess it came from the

1333

01:09:52,079 --> 01:09:50,799

depository well why do you say that he

1334

01:09:53,999 --> 01:09:52,089

said well because the government

1335

01:09:56,339 --> 01:09:54,009

investigated that's where they said the

1336

01:09:58,290 --> 01:09:56,349

shot came from they make people

1337

01:10:01,770 --> 01:09:58,300

disbelieve their own eyes and now

1338

01:10:05,279 --> 01:10:01,780

they're making the public disbelief you

1339

01:10:07,020 --> 01:10:05,289

know just common sense and let me tell

1340

01:10:10,589 --> 01:10:07,030

you this the oldest trick in the book I

1341

01:10:13,259 --> 01:10:10,599

start off my book with a quote from a

1342

01:10:15,930 --> 01:10:13,269

Dolf Hitler then he wrote in meine Kampf

1343

01:10:18,600 --> 01:10:15,940

which was written back in the 1920s and

1344

01:10:21,299 --> 01:10:18,610

what he said was the great masses of the

1345

01:10:25,680 --> 01:10:21,309

people were more easily fall victims to

1346

01:10:28,020 --> 01:10:25,690

a great lie than a small one and then he

1347

01:10:31,649 --> 01:10:28,030

went on to explain in his book Mein

1348

01:10:34,109 --> 01:10:31,659

Kampf that everyone basically wants to

1349

01:10:36,259 --> 01:10:34,119

be honest most people now you know you

1350

01:10:38,790 --> 01:10:36,269

got a handful of criminals and you know

1351  
01:10:41,009 --> 01:10:38,800  
Psychopaths and stuff but most people

1352  
01:10:44,729 --> 01:10:41,019  
want to be honest and so therefore in

1353  
01:10:48,359 --> 01:10:44,739  
our day to day lives we really try not

1354  
01:10:50,399 --> 01:10:48,369  
to tell too many lies we all do but I

1355  
01:10:53,100 --> 01:10:50,409  
mean if your wife come home and says

1356  
01:10:54,779 --> 01:10:53,110  
look at this new hat I just bought what

1357  
01:10:58,290 --> 01:10:54,789  
do you think you better say it looks

1358  
01:10:59,069 --> 01:10:58,300  
nice right you don't tell her what you

1359  
01:11:01,229 --> 01:10:59,079  
really think

1360  
01:11:04,200 --> 01:11:01,239  
but anyway so we're all used to little

1361  
01:11:07,290 --> 01:11:04,210  
lies but most people would never think

1362  
01:11:09,029 --> 01:11:07,300  
about trying to tell a gigantic lie to a

1363  
01:11:11,850 --> 01:11:09,039

bunch of people and therefore when

1364

01:11:14,580 --> 01:11:11,860

somebody has the hutzpah to stand up and

1365

01:11:16,350 --> 01:11:14,590

tell you a great big lie most people go

1366

01:11:19,500 --> 01:11:16,360

one must be the truth because they

1367

01:11:21,120 --> 01:11:19,510

would never lie that that big about

1368

01:11:22,530 --> 01:11:21,130

anything and that's what they're

1369

01:11:24,270 --> 01:11:22,540

counting on that's what we got the

1370

01:11:26,580 --> 01:11:24,280

Kennedy assassination so what we've got

1371

01:11:29,340 --> 01:11:26,590

on 9/11 that's what we've gotten about

1372

01:11:36,240 --> 01:11:29,350

UFOs that's what we've gotten about so

1373

01:11:38,790 --> 01:11:36,250

many topics a big lie with I saw two

1374

01:11:40,740 --> 01:11:38,800

things interesting over the last you

1375

01:11:42,689 --> 01:11:40,750

know when the anniversary hidden the

1376

01:11:46,620 --> 01:11:42,699

documentary started to come out there

1377

01:11:48,899 --> 01:11:46,630

was two that contradicted themselves but

1378

01:11:51,780 --> 01:11:48,909

I found interesting and one of them was

1379

01:11:53,520 --> 01:11:51,790

a documentary about him being shot from

1380

01:11:55,290 --> 01:11:53,530

behind by one of the Secret Service

1381

01:11:59,090 --> 01:11:55,300

agents that had pulled out a gun and

1382

01:12:02,850 --> 01:11:59,100

armed it a rifle and ar-15 I think and

1383

01:12:04,859 --> 01:12:02,860

shot him accidentally from from the back

1384

01:12:06,660 --> 01:12:04,869

of the limousine before you go on with

1385

01:12:08,879 --> 01:12:06,670

that one let's stop right there

1386

01:12:10,560 --> 01:12:08,889

okay you yourself just got to saying

1387

01:12:12,540 --> 01:12:10,570

you're absolutely correct that there

1388

01:12:15,090 --> 01:12:12,550

were people standing there within 6 feet

1389

01:12:17,790 --> 01:12:15,100

8 feet right feet away right okay

1390

01:12:19,919 --> 01:12:17,800

did even one of them say oh by the way

1391

01:12:22,649 --> 01:12:19,929

Secret Service agent back there shot him

1392

01:12:25,890 --> 01:12:22,659

right because it didn't happen right and

1393

01:12:27,870 --> 01:12:25,900

then exactly and it was a it was a

1394

01:12:29,820 --> 01:12:27,880

compelling documentary but then right

1395

01:12:33,620 --> 01:12:29,830

after that I'm watching another

1396

01:12:37,229 --> 01:12:33,630

documentary about the limo driver

1397

01:12:39,990 --> 01:12:37,239

turning around and shooting him and so

1398

01:12:42,300 --> 01:12:40,000

he had these two completely opposite

1399

01:12:44,250 --> 01:12:42,310

sides of the fence claims number one

1400

01:12:47,189 --> 01:12:44,260

with with their own evidence that's

1401

01:12:51,930 --> 01:12:47,199

presented but my question is in the in

1402

01:12:54,450 --> 01:12:51,940

the Zapruder film ways is as I think all

1403

01:12:55,760 --> 01:12:54,460

the frames are accessible and we've all

1404

01:12:58,290 --> 01:12:55,770

seen it

1405

01:13:00,030 --> 01:12:58,300

the limo driver didn't turn around and

1406

01:13:03,359 --> 01:13:00,040

shoot him in the head did he hours as

1407

01:13:05,820 --> 01:13:03,369

those not know both of those again those

1408

01:13:09,209 --> 01:13:05,830

are just diversions those are red

1409

01:13:12,390 --> 01:13:09,219

herrings in my latest updated version of

1410

01:13:14,189 --> 01:13:12,400

crossfire the plot to kill Kennedy if

1411

01:13:18,959 --> 01:13:14,199

you look in the picture section that

1412

01:13:22,709 --> 01:13:18,969

would be on page 303 you will find a

1413

01:13:25,649 --> 01:13:22,719

blow-up those approved frame 314 this is

1414

01:13:28,470 --> 01:13:25,659

supposedly the driver shooting Kennedy

1415

01:13:30,240 --> 01:13:28,480

and what you'll see is that what some

1416

01:13:33,270 --> 01:13:30,250

people have seen in bad cop

1417

01:13:36,540 --> 01:13:33,280

in the Zapruder film as a gun that he's

1418

01:13:39,720 --> 01:13:36,550

turning around firing with his left hand

1419

01:13:42,390 --> 01:13:39,730

over his right shoulder is actually just

1420

01:13:44,910 --> 01:13:42,400

the sunlight reflecting off the hair

1421

01:13:45,600 --> 01:13:44,920

grease of Roy Kellerman who is sitting

1422

01:13:47,700 --> 01:13:45,610

next to him

1423

01:13:50,670 --> 01:13:47,710

it's just head top of his head you see

1424

01:13:53,150 --> 01:13:50,680

that I published that in the new version

1425

01:13:55,950 --> 01:13:53,160

of crossfire no a Secret Service agent

1426

01:13:58,860 --> 01:13:55,960

behind him did not shoot him and no the

1427

01:14:02,340 --> 01:13:58,870

driver did not shoot him although I will

1428

01:14:05,189 --> 01:14:02,350

add that there were some actions taken

1429

01:14:08,729 --> 01:14:05,199

and not taken by the Secret Service that

1430

01:14:10,890 --> 01:14:08,739

I think demand further investigation

1431

01:14:14,070 --> 01:14:10,900

although it may be too late now for

1432

01:14:15,959 --> 01:14:14,080

example the driver Greer his hands never

1433

01:14:18,450 --> 01:14:15,969

really left the steering wheel in fact

1434

01:14:20,459 --> 01:14:18,460

in a photograph I just referred to you

1435

01:14:22,820 --> 01:14:20,469

can see that he's not firing a gun he

1436

01:14:25,110 --> 01:14:22,830

has his hands on the steering wheel but

1437

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:25,120

according to his testimony to the

1438

01:14:29,610 --> 01:14:28,000

official government committee he said he

1439

01:14:33,000 --> 01:14:29,620

didn't even know the assassination

1440

01:14:36,540 --> 01:14:33,010

happened he never looked around didn't

1441

01:14:38,160 --> 01:14:36,550

see Kennedy and that it was only after

1442

01:14:40,290 --> 01:14:38,170

Roy Kellerman next to him said we've

1443

01:14:42,180 --> 01:14:40,300

been hit getting us out of here that he

1444

01:14:44,220 --> 01:14:42,190

really should be stifling the gas in

1445

01:14:47,400 --> 01:14:44,230

that they roared off out of Dealey Plaza

1446

01:14:49,920 --> 01:14:47,410

this is not what the photographic record

1447

01:14:51,840 --> 01:14:49,930

shows photographic record thanks to the

1448

01:14:54,300 --> 01:14:51,850

next film shows that right after the

1449

01:14:57,000 --> 01:14:54,310

first shot contrary to Secret Service

1450

01:14:59,970 --> 01:14:57,010

procedures which is get the president

1451

01:15:02,189 --> 01:14:59,980

out of danger he hit the brakes the

1452

01:15:05,610 --> 01:15:02,199

brakes come on the car came to almost a

1453

01:15:06,750 --> 01:15:05,620

complete stop and at that time he turns

1454

01:15:10,110 --> 01:15:06,760

and looks over his right shoulder

1455

01:15:11,970 --> 01:15:10,120

directly at Kennedy and only after the

1456

01:15:14,490 --> 01:15:11,980

fatal head shot is delivered does he

1457

01:15:18,020 --> 01:15:14,500

face front the brake lights come off and

1458

01:15:22,500 --> 01:15:18,030

the car accelerates out of there that

1459

01:15:25,680 --> 01:15:22,510

was the first set of questions when Jim

1460

01:15:28,709 --> 01:15:25,690

Marrs was on our the first time he was

1461

01:15:31,620 --> 01:15:28,719

on fade to black out of the gate

1462

01:15:34,740 --> 01:15:31,630

the man's passion was right there now

1463

01:15:37,110 --> 01:15:34,750

you listen to that clip anybody out

1464

01:15:39,720 --> 01:15:37,120

there any skeptic anybody that wants to

1465

01:15:43,620 --> 01:15:39,730

debunk or present their own evidence you

1466

01:15:46,379 --> 01:15:43,630

can't argue with that voice

1467

01:15:48,959 --> 01:15:46,389

right there which goes back to

1468

01:15:52,800 --> 01:15:48,969

everything that I've ever said about Jim

1469

01:15:54,840 --> 01:15:52,810

Marrs he was the complete package he had

1470

01:15:57,180 --> 01:15:54,850

the look he had the beard he had the

1471

01:15:59,970 --> 01:15:57,190

glasses he had the fedora he had the

1472

01:16:02,939 --> 01:15:59,980

knowledge he had the conversation he had

1473

01:16:06,240 --> 01:16:02,949

the vocabulary he had the ability to

1474

01:16:09,030 --> 01:16:06,250

command a room to take control that's

1475

01:16:10,470 --> 01:16:09,040

what he had the complete hit all of the

1476

01:16:16,140 --> 01:16:10,480

data and the research to back everything

1477

01:16:20,189 --> 01:16:16,150

up and he would absolutely force you

1478

01:16:22,560 --> 01:16:20,199

into listening to him and now you can

1479

01:16:26,879 --> 01:16:22,570

get into a debate and he would he would

1480

01:16:28,110 --> 01:16:26,889

enjoy that he would love to go back and

1481

01:16:31,200 --> 01:16:28,120

forth absolutely

1482

01:16:34,140 --> 01:16:31,210

but that voice right there and that

1483

01:16:37,439 --> 01:16:34,150

statement that he just made was just a

1484

01:16:39,479 --> 01:16:37,449

one-two punch and that's and that was

1485

01:16:43,050 --> 01:16:39,489

the the very first time he was on with

1486

01:16:46,410 --> 01:16:43,060

us and and I was like this this is the

1487

01:16:50,160 --> 01:16:46,420

perfect guest right and we've had so

1488

01:16:52,439 --> 01:16:50,170

many so many that are great yes yes

1489

01:16:56,430 --> 01:16:52,449

you know Dolan and Linda Moulton Howe

1490

01:16:58,229 --> 01:16:56,440

and Whitley Strieber Mike Berra the the

1491

01:17:00,720 --> 01:16:58,239

list could go on and I did you know

1492

01:17:04,169 --> 01:17:00,730

Graham Hancock and Robert Schoch and

1493

01:17:06,750 --> 01:17:04,179

Laird Scranton I mean I could the list

1494

01:17:09,419 --> 01:17:06,760

is long the amount of great guests that

1495

01:17:13,160 --> 01:17:09,429

come on here and and and and know how to

1496

01:17:17,370 --> 01:17:13,170

deliver but nobody did it like Jim Marrs

1497

01:17:19,500 --> 01:17:17,380

when I I talked about this yesterday and

1498

01:17:22,890 --> 01:17:19,510

I really mean this the first time that I

1499

01:17:25,229 --> 01:17:22,900

watched him speak and not the first time

1500

01:17:27,919 --> 01:17:25,239

but it was it hard from the first time

1501  
01:17:29,939 --> 01:17:27,929  
but there's one moment where I watched

1502  
01:17:31,200 --> 01:17:29,949  
you know there's five other people

1503  
01:17:33,360 --> 01:17:31,210  
sitting in front of him

1504  
01:17:35,220 --> 01:17:33,370  
and there was noise in the room and

1505  
01:17:37,700 --> 01:17:35,230  
other people were speaking you could

1506  
01:17:41,370 --> 01:17:37,710  
hear but when Jim started to speak

1507  
01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:41,380  
everybody sat up focus looked at him and

1508  
01:17:45,629 --> 01:17:42,880  
there was nobody speak it was like a

1509  
01:17:48,990 --> 01:17:45,639  
church that's exactly what it was like

1510  
01:17:52,140 --> 01:17:49,000  
and they listened to him speak for 10

1511  
01:17:56,160 --> 01:17:52,150  
minutes nobody and I mean nobody said a

1512  
01:17:57,000 --> 01:17:56,170  
thing nobody interrupted him and I was

1513  
01:17:59,820 --> 01:17:57,010

like at that

1514

01:18:01,830 --> 01:17:59,830

that's how you do it you know that's how

1515

01:18:05,130 --> 01:18:01,840

you do it you speak with conviction and

1516

01:18:07,890 --> 01:18:05,140

and that was Jim Marrs looking at these

1517

01:18:11,400 --> 01:18:07,900

pictures here I you know I've got to go

1518

01:18:11,880 --> 01:18:11,410

through these one-on-one yeah there you

1519

01:18:15,570 --> 01:18:11,890

go

1520

01:18:19,950 --> 01:18:15,580

where was I was there for this too or

1521

01:18:21,810 --> 01:18:19,960

was I was I hosting this I don't know I

1522

01:18:26,640 --> 01:18:21,820

don't know thanks for posting that Brad

1523

01:18:27,960 --> 01:18:26,650

that was was i hosting that I don't know

1524

01:18:29,670 --> 01:18:27,970

I don't even know what I'm looking at

1525

01:18:31,950 --> 01:18:29,680

but that's pretty good that's tell

1526

01:18:35,130 --> 01:18:31,960

injure a Jim Marrs Linda Moulton Howe

1527

01:18:41,180 --> 01:18:35,140

and John Anthony West I just don't know

1528

01:18:45,300 --> 01:18:41,190

where that was taken okay now so um

1529

01:18:47,220 --> 01:18:45,310

there was this show continued and

1530

01:18:52,020 --> 01:18:47,230

there's another moment here that I

1531

01:18:56,729 --> 01:18:52,030

grabbed because I went and asked Jim we

1532

01:19:01,560 --> 01:18:56,739

started to get into Kennedy's speeches

1533

01:19:04,830 --> 01:19:01,570

and why there was probably a long list

1534

01:19:08,460 --> 01:19:04,840

of people that wanted Kennedy out of the

1535

01:19:11,310 --> 01:19:08,470

way there were and we have not only do

1536

01:19:17,490 --> 01:19:11,320

we have the Russians of course we have

1537

01:19:21,180 --> 01:19:17,500

the Cubans we have the Mafia we have the

1538

01:19:23,729 --> 01:19:21,190

UFO community the defense and the

1539

01:19:26,580 --> 01:19:23,739

military because Kennedy was outspoken

1540

01:19:31,260 --> 01:19:26,590

on so many different fronts I mean

1541

01:19:33,510 --> 01:19:31,270

across the board that anybody could have

1542

01:19:37,320 --> 01:19:33,520

had a reason right anybody could have

1543

01:19:40,200 --> 01:19:37,330

had a reason and so then he Kennedy went

1544

01:19:42,240 --> 01:19:40,210

and did his famous speech about the New

1545

01:19:44,430 --> 01:19:42,250

World Order in secret societies one of

1546

01:19:47,130 --> 01:19:44,440

the greatest speeches in the history of

1547

01:19:49,920 --> 01:19:47,140

this country if not the world and that

1548

01:19:53,700 --> 01:19:49,930

speech was strong and for somebody that

1549

01:19:56,880 --> 01:19:53,710

young a charismatic of course but that

1550

01:19:59,130 --> 01:19:56,890

is sitting in the Oval Office to come

1551

01:20:02,280 --> 01:19:59,140

out and speak about this which was

1552

01:20:04,410 --> 01:20:02,290

everybody's fears in a lot of ways when

1553

01:20:06,750 --> 01:20:04,420

it comes to the Illuminati or secret

1554

01:20:09,240 --> 01:20:06,760

organizations or Skull and Bones and and

1555

01:20:10,300 --> 01:20:09,250

or the Freemasons and the fact that

1556

01:20:13,930 --> 01:20:10,310

these

1557

01:20:16,030 --> 01:20:13,940

secret societies existed and that they

1558

01:20:19,420 --> 01:20:16,040

deal with things in the background the

1559

01:20:22,540 --> 01:20:19,430

Fed and and they run big banks and

1560

01:20:25,060 --> 01:20:22,550

they're running the world and these

1561

01:20:28,270 --> 01:20:25,070

secret society secret handshakes and

1562

01:20:31,570 --> 01:20:28,280

secret deals are done under the table

1563

01:20:34,030 --> 01:20:31,580

and in dark rooms these it's a Pandora's

1564

01:20:36,310 --> 01:20:34,040

box that we always fear right and we

1565

01:20:39,700 --> 01:20:36,320

hear about it okay

1566

01:20:42,310 --> 01:20:39,710

well Kennedy came out and actually had a

1567

01:20:44,530 --> 01:20:42,320

speech about that and that speech is one

1568

01:20:47,200 --> 01:20:44,540

of the best could that have been a

1569

01:20:50,290 --> 01:20:47,210

reason I don't know but that was the

1570

01:20:54,190 --> 01:20:50,300

question that I nailed uh when I jim

1571

01:20:58,240 --> 01:20:54,200

marrs which was who killed Kennedy and

1572

01:20:59,500 --> 01:20:58,250

this was Mars's response okay here we go

1573

01:21:03,490 --> 01:20:59,510

up a man

1574

01:21:05,650 --> 01:21:03,500

I'll come on I have to uh I'm going to

1575

01:21:07,960 --> 01:21:05,660

do this backwards okay here we go

1576

01:21:10,330 --> 01:21:07,970

who kills and goes to as well oh

1577

01:21:12,670 --> 01:21:10,340

absolutely and that's what I say see

1578

01:21:14,890 --> 01:21:12,680

they kept us the researchers off-balance

1579

01:21:17,560 --> 01:21:14,900

for years arguing with each other over

1580

01:21:19,480 --> 01:21:17,570

well did the Mafia do it the CIA do it

1581

01:21:21,850 --> 01:21:19,490

was the military was it the Russians

1582

01:21:25,660 --> 01:21:21,860

well you know was it the KGB

1583

01:21:28,900 --> 01:21:25,670

you know and and the thing is the answer

1584

01:21:31,330 --> 01:21:28,910

is basically forget the foreign thing if

1585

01:21:34,570 --> 01:21:31,340

this had been a Russian plot or Chinese

1586

01:21:37,120 --> 01:21:34,580

plot or a Japanese plot or whatever then

1587

01:21:38,410 --> 01:21:37,130

you know the apparatus of the federal

1588

01:21:41,320 --> 01:21:38,420

government United States would have

1589

01:21:45,550 --> 01:21:41,330

swung in action and we'd know about that

1590

01:21:49,000 --> 01:21:45,560

even even if it was just rumor okay we

1591

01:21:51,880 --> 01:21:49,010

would know that no it comes down to

1592

01:21:54,700 --> 01:21:51,890

was it the CIA was it the anti-castro

1593

01:21:57,820 --> 01:21:54,710

Cubans was it the Mafia was it the

1594

01:22:02,230 --> 01:21:57,830

military was at the FBI and the answer

1595

01:22:04,870 --> 01:22:02,240

is yes exactly all of the above but and

1596

01:22:06,610 --> 01:22:04,880

I can tell you where that enter that was

1597

01:22:11,580 --> 01:22:06,620

centered in the secret war against

1598

01:22:15,120 --> 01:22:11,590

Castro okay under operation Mongoose

1599

01:22:18,100 --> 01:22:15,130

which was being run off of the

1600

01:22:20,830 --> 01:22:18,110

University of Miami campus at the gym

1601  
01:22:23,440 --> 01:22:20,840  
wave station this was a CIA operation

1602  
01:22:23,919 --> 01:22:23,450  
but it also involved the FBI and

1603  
01:22:29,020 --> 01:22:23,929  
involved

1604  
01:22:30,759 --> 01:22:29,030  
Mafia and there they all are and they

1605  
01:22:34,259 --> 01:22:30,769  
were working up all kinds of

1606  
01:22:37,390 --> 01:22:34,269  
skullduggery against Cuba including

1607  
01:22:39,699 --> 01:22:37,400  
assassination plots against Fidel Castro

1608  
01:22:42,399 --> 01:22:39,709  
and basically what happened was they

1609  
01:22:46,449 --> 01:22:42,409  
finally Kennedy was trying to put a stop

1610  
01:22:48,759 --> 01:22:46,459  
to that the the honest FBI guys are

1611  
01:22:50,109 --> 01:22:48,769  
raiding their training camps and they

1612  
01:22:53,589 --> 01:22:50,119  
were trying to shut them down

1613  
01:22:56,290 --> 01:22:53,599

and so this the mungus people decided

1614

01:22:59,169 --> 01:22:56,300

that their real enemy was in the White

1615

01:23:01,149 --> 01:22:59,179

House not in Havana so they just simply

1616

01:23:04,179 --> 01:23:01,159

sent some of those hit teams to Dallas

1617

01:23:07,209 --> 01:23:04,189

and then covered it all up now this is

1618

01:23:10,359 --> 01:23:07,219

the thing when you listen to Jim's

1619

01:23:13,569 --> 01:23:10,369

response to that when he says well you

1620

01:23:16,629 --> 01:23:13,579

know all of the above everyone that I I

1621

01:23:20,189 --> 01:23:16,639

have often thought and I've entertained

1622

01:23:25,890 --> 01:23:20,199

this idea with him to is that just maybe

1623

01:23:28,870 --> 01:23:25,900

just maybe there was a few people a few

1624

01:23:30,580 --> 01:23:28,880

organizations a few groups that were all

1625

01:23:32,319 --> 01:23:30,590

of Dallas at the same time to do the

1626

01:23:35,830 --> 01:23:32,329

same thing and they weren't aware of the

1627

01:23:39,899 --> 01:23:35,840

next guy you know it was it was that

1628

01:23:43,569 --> 01:23:39,909

kind of world back then he had Kennedy

1629

01:23:46,540 --> 01:23:43,579

being the game changer that he was had

1630

01:23:49,149 --> 01:23:46,550

ticked off a lot of different people you

1631

01:23:53,679 --> 01:23:49,159

have to look at the the Marilyn Monroe

1632

01:23:56,919 --> 01:23:53,689

side of things the the UFO agenda that

1633

01:24:00,370 --> 01:23:56,929

he wanted to come forward and talk about

1634

01:24:02,890 --> 01:24:00,380

there was also that you know the CIA you

1635

01:24:06,879 --> 01:24:02,900

had everything that was going on with

1636

01:24:09,669 --> 01:24:06,889

with Bush right and if you back up

1637

01:24:12,399 --> 01:24:09,679

before that you have Nixon is in play

1638

01:24:13,000 --> 01:24:12,409

too as well that went all the way

1639

01:24:17,140 --> 01:24:13,010

through

1640

01:24:18,939 --> 01:24:17,150

I mean it's not right and when you

1641

01:24:19,479 --> 01:24:18,949

listen to Jim paint the picture like

1642

01:24:21,609 --> 01:24:19,489

that

1643

01:24:26,040 --> 01:24:21,619

really it could have been a few

1644

01:24:29,949 --> 01:24:26,050

different people and the the odds of

1645

01:24:32,830 --> 01:24:29,959

somebody more than one being there that

1646

01:24:35,169 --> 01:24:32,840

that were there to take out Kennedy for

1647

01:24:36,900 --> 01:24:35,179

their own reasons taking shots at the

1648

01:24:41,280 --> 01:24:36,910

same time

1649

01:24:44,400 --> 01:24:41,290

that it's a possibility it's really

1650

01:24:48,210 --> 01:24:44,410

really a strange thought now the reason

1651

01:24:54,120 --> 01:24:48,220

why I played that clip and I picked that

1652

01:24:56,640 --> 01:24:54,130

is when the the Warren Commission and

1653

01:24:58,470 --> 01:24:56,650

all of the investigations that went into

1654

01:25:01,440 --> 01:24:58,480

this and a single shooter and it was

1655

01:25:03,630 --> 01:25:01,450

Oswald and you listened to Jim and the

1656

01:25:06,080 --> 01:25:03,640

way that he has put forth his evidence

1657

01:25:09,570 --> 01:25:06,090

and certainly in the book crossfire it

1658

01:25:12,810 --> 01:25:09,580

forced people to take a step back and

1659

01:25:16,110 --> 01:25:12,820

and say hey wait a minute it's not what

1660

01:25:18,810 --> 01:25:16,120

we have been told and that is the

1661

01:25:22,530 --> 01:25:18,820

influence that Jim had on everybody when

1662

01:25:26,010 --> 01:25:22,540

when the importance of that film JFK had

1663

01:25:29,640 --> 01:25:26,020

with with Oliver Stone it needs to be

1664

01:25:32,370 --> 01:25:29,650

driven home here that is all because of

1665

01:25:34,950 --> 01:25:32,380

the way that Jim Marris put forth all of

1666

01:25:38,010 --> 01:25:34,960

this and investigated this and and got

1667

01:25:39,990 --> 01:25:38,020

it done that was the importance of Jim

1668

01:25:44,640 --> 01:25:40,000

Marris it can never be dismissed

1669

01:25:47,670 --> 01:25:44,650

it can never be downplayed and and and

1670

01:25:51,480 --> 01:25:47,680

we need to remember him for that I I

1671

01:25:54,090 --> 01:25:51,490

said and I anti Memphis I said the other

1672

01:25:55,920 --> 01:25:54,100

day was yesterday on Facebook when I

1673

01:25:59,130 --> 01:25:55,930

said you know what rest in peace you

1674

01:26:02,660 --> 01:25:59,140

know Jim Marris you've earned it you've

1675

01:26:06,240 --> 01:26:02,670

earned it dude go rest take a break

1676  
01:26:09,450 --> 01:26:06,250  
because you changed the world and I

1677  
01:26:12,270 --> 01:26:09,460  
really think that as as time goes by I

1678  
01:26:15,380 --> 01:26:12,280  
mean we think that now the importance of

1679  
01:26:18,930 --> 01:26:15,390  
mr. Mars is in the here and now right

1680  
01:26:22,050 --> 01:26:18,940  
but I think as time goes by the

1681  
01:26:24,870 --> 01:26:22,060  
importance and everything that he did is

1682  
01:26:27,750 --> 01:26:24,880  
going to get more solid and cemented and

1683  
01:26:29,550 --> 01:26:27,760  
and become a part of the ground that we

1684  
01:26:32,520 --> 01:26:29,560  
walk on and I really mean that

1685  
01:26:34,710 --> 01:26:32,530  
so more coming up and we'll get to your

1686  
01:26:38,640 --> 01:26:34,720  
phone calls next this is fade to black

1687  
01:26:41,730 --> 01:26:38,650  
it's our 7 under it's show everybody 700

1688  
01:26:43,910 --> 01:26:41,740

show and tonight we celebrate the life

1689

01:26:46,400 --> 01:26:43,920

and times of Jim Marrs

1690

01:26:56,090 --> 01:26:46,410

I'm your host Jimmy Church I'll be right

1691

01:26:56,100 --> 01:27:05,840

[Music]

1692

01:27:11,340 --> 01:27:08,490

way out here we listen to Jimmy

1693

01:27:14,580 --> 01:27:11,350

Churchill you're listening to faint and

1694

01:27:17,430 --> 01:27:14,590

black always on the edge of the hottest

1695

01:27:27,810 --> 01:27:17,440

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1696

01:27:36,180 --> 01:27:27,820

to black k GRA radio.com people don't

1697

01:27:38,520 --> 01:27:36,190

tell me one of your Jimmy oh hello fader

1698

01:27:41,790 --> 01:27:38,530

nods this is Jimmy Church and I'm

1699

01:27:44,880 --> 01:27:41,800

introducing new farm a company whose

1700

01:27:47,220 --> 01:27:44,890

products are based on science human

1701  
01:27:51,750 --> 01:27:47,230  
function based on the endocannabinoid

1702  
01:27:54,150 --> 01:27:51,760  
system or ECS new pharma firmly believes

1703  
01:27:56,610 --> 01:27:54,160  
in this science and their research

1704  
01:27:59,010 --> 01:27:56,620  
indicates that support of the ECS

1705  
01:28:02,310 --> 01:27:59,020  
provides the beneficial effects for a

1706  
01:28:05,360 --> 01:28:02,320  
healthy lifestyle new Pharma science

1707  
01:28:08,700 --> 01:28:05,370  
includes relief capsules for pain really

1708  
01:28:11,790 --> 01:28:08,710  
sleep capsules which are natural support

1709  
01:28:15,240 --> 01:28:11,800  
for occasional sleeplessness Foundation

1710  
01:28:18,300 --> 01:28:15,250  
is support for your ECS and fit capsules

1711  
01:28:19,950 --> 01:28:18,310  
support your active lifestyle just click

1712  
01:28:23,790 --> 01:28:19,960  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1713  
01:28:26,580 --> 01:28:23,800

and use the promo code f2b for a 33%

1714

01:28:29,580 --> 01:28:26,590

discount on all of their products or

1715

01:28:32,880 --> 01:28:29,590

visit new Pharma comm for all of the

1716

01:28:36,780 --> 01:28:32,890

knowledge on the science that's GNU

1717

01:28:39,720 --> 01:28:36,790

Pharma comm gobekli tepe

1718

01:28:41,310 --> 01:28:39,730

hi I'm Matt Ray for us gold bureau I

1719

01:28:43,260 --> 01:28:41,320

cover the market daily no matter how

1720

01:28:45,150 --> 01:28:43,270

strong it gets or what long-term

1721

01:28:47,340 --> 01:28:45,160

predictions say you can count on one

1722

01:28:49,620 --> 01:28:47,350

thing as certain there will be another

1723

01:28:52,200 --> 01:28:49,630

crash it will affect your assets and

1724

01:28:53,939 --> 01:28:52,210

when it happens wouldn't you rather be 2

1725

01:28:55,890 --> 01:28:53,949

weeks or even 2 months ahead of the

1726

01:28:57,540 --> 01:28:55,900

curve well Wall Street insiders have

1727

01:28:59,550 --> 01:28:57,550

been quietly converting their assets

1728

01:29:02,459 --> 01:28:59,560

into gold for the last few years now

1729

01:29:04,740 --> 01:29:02,469

it's your turn buying gold and silver is

1730

01:29:06,990 --> 01:29:04,750

easier than buying stocks with the

1731

01:29:09,360 --> 01:29:07,000

Gold Bureau's investor guide it's free

1732

01:29:12,360 --> 01:29:09,370

and you learn how to buy precious metals

1733

01:29:14,970 --> 01:29:12,370

in or out of an IRA or 401k retirement

1734

01:29:17,610 --> 01:29:14,980

plan your investment shipped directly to

1735

01:29:20,820 --> 01:29:17,620

your home and is 100% insured and

1736

01:29:22,140 --> 01:29:20,830

guaranteed you control your investments

1737

01:29:24,720 --> 01:29:22,150

and shelter them against the stock

1738

01:29:26,250 --> 01:29:24,730

market politics and unknown threats act

1739

01:29:26,880 --> 01:29:26,260

while your dollar is still worth

1740

01:29:30,960 --> 01:29:26,890

something

1741

01:29:36,860 --> 01:29:30,970

call us Gold bureau 808 85 Gold us Gold

1742

01:29:41,490 --> 01:29:36,870

Bureau 885 gold 888 5 gold call today

1743

01:29:49,170 --> 01:29:41,500

you listen to us and we listen to you so

1744

01:29:51,390 --> 01:29:49,180

does the CIA jgr a radio comm hi folks

1745

01:29:53,460 --> 01:29:51,400

CBD is a home run hitter for health

1746

01:29:55,530 --> 01:29:53,470

right now why do you ask because of what

1747

01:29:57,690 --> 01:29:55,540

it does for the body unfortunately I

1748

01:29:59,460 --> 01:29:57,700

can't tell you all about the benefit you

1749

01:30:01,590 --> 01:29:59,470

know there's reasons do your due

1750

01:30:04,620 --> 01:30:01,600

diligence and log on to ancient life oil

1751

01:30:06,780 --> 01:30:04,630

com that's ancient life oil calm angel

1752

01:30:08,880 --> 01:30:06,790

life oil uses organic ingredients and is

1753

01:30:11,630 --> 01:30:08,890

blended in coconut oil for some of the

1754

01:30:14,580 --> 01:30:11,640

best benefits legal in 50 states and

1755

01:30:15,660 --> 01:30:14,590

non-psychoactive log on to ancient life

1756

01:30:20,460 --> 01:30:15,670

oil com

1757

01:30:22,770 --> 01:30:20,470

that's ancient life oil calm you are

1758

01:30:28,260 --> 01:30:22,780

listening to fade to black with ginger

1759

01:30:30,810 --> 01:30:28,270

on the game changing Network hi I'm Lisa

1760

01:30:34,020 --> 01:30:30,820

Vance you're listening to me Church this

1761

01:30:42,330 --> 01:30:34,030

is revolution the revolution will not be

1762

01:30:42,340 --> 01:31:21,210

[Music]

1763

01:31:30,130 --> 01:31:23,700

all right welcome back pay the black our

1764

01:31:36,100 --> 01:31:30,140

700th show phone lines are open 3 2 3 8

1765

01:31:38,980 --> 01:31:36,110

2 5 5 0 4 5 or 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 we're

1766

01:31:40,390 --> 01:31:38,990

celebrating the life and times of Jim

1767

01:31:40,780 --> 01:31:40,400

Mars so I do want to hear from all of

1768

01:31:43,870 --> 01:31:40,790

you

1769

01:31:47,230 --> 01:31:43,880

favorite book

1770

01:31:51,420 --> 01:31:47,240

give me a Jimi ISM a Jimmy Mars ISM

1771

01:31:53,620 --> 01:31:51,430

right fade to Mars tonight on the show

1772

01:31:57,910 --> 01:31:53,630

did you ever meet him did you ever see

1773

01:32:00,400 --> 01:31:57,920

him speak in public he influenced us and

1774

01:32:02,590 --> 01:32:00,410

this audience in this show and the rest

1775

01:32:05,110 --> 01:32:02,600

of the world so much that taking the

1776

01:32:09,700 --> 01:32:05,120

time tonight to do this means an awful

1777

01:32:12,850 --> 01:32:09,710

lot to me so there you go ok 3 2 385 5 0

1778

01:32:15,580 --> 01:32:12,860

4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 the numbers are

1779

01:32:18,000 --> 01:32:15,590

up in Twitter and both phone bags are

1780

01:32:20,710 --> 01:32:18,010

open now

1781

01:32:23,080 --> 01:32:20,720

it wasn't just about the Kennedy

1782

01:32:27,400 --> 01:32:23,090

assassination I mean that was a big part

1783

01:32:31,980 --> 01:32:27,410

of what opened up his world and and and

1784

01:32:35,380 --> 01:32:31,990

we all know that but his his take into

1785

01:32:38,760 --> 01:32:35,390

loss history ancient history Egypt

1786

01:32:41,260 --> 01:32:38,770

the UFO ancient aliens all of that

1787

01:32:45,070 --> 01:32:41,270

started to become a big part of his life

1788

01:32:48,730 --> 01:32:45,080

because he as as all of us once you

1789

01:32:52,240 --> 01:32:48,740

start going down the conspiracy path and

1790

01:32:58,060 --> 01:32:52,250

you're looking into the influences of

1791

01:33:03,670 --> 01:32:58,070

the CIA the FBI the military the the Air

1792

01:33:05,890 --> 01:33:03,680

Force OSI everything starts to come into

1793

01:33:09,310 --> 01:33:05,900

focus and everything starts to to play

1794

01:33:11,560 --> 01:33:09,320

itself out and are connected and he

1795

01:33:14,650 --> 01:33:11,570

started to figure that out but his

1796

01:33:17,410 --> 01:33:14,660

opinions on and his research into

1797

01:33:20,500 --> 01:33:17,420

ancient history and laws history was

1798

01:33:23,350 --> 01:33:20,510

second to none he was so researched and

1799

01:33:27,100 --> 01:33:23,360

educated in these subjects I found out

1800

01:33:30,850 --> 01:33:27,110

that there wasn't a zone I couldn't go

1801  
01:33:33,799 --> 01:33:30,860  
into with Jim where he had not only an

1802  
01:33:39,409 --> 01:33:33,809  
opinion about it but an educated V

1803  
01:33:43,699 --> 01:33:39,419  
of history right well one of those

1804  
01:33:45,589 --> 01:33:43,709  
subjects was ancient Egypt and so this

1805  
01:33:49,999 --> 01:33:45,599  
goes back this is one of our earlier

1806  
01:33:53,569 --> 01:33:50,009  
shows and the subject of of ancient

1807  
01:33:55,999 --> 01:33:53,579  
Egypt started to come up from a few

1808  
01:33:59,239 --> 01:33:56,009  
different statements that were made

1809  
01:34:03,529 --> 01:33:59,249  
earlier in the show okay so check this

1810  
01:34:05,389 --> 01:34:03,539  
out this is a Jim Marrs on Egypt okay

1811  
01:34:08,389 --> 01:34:05,399  
what are we looking at here in this

1812  
01:34:10,579 --> 01:34:08,399  
photograph well you you can see is

1813  
01:34:12,289 --> 01:34:10,589

everybody seated as well as I can it

1814

01:34:14,509 --> 01:34:12,299

looks like there's three pyramids with

1815

01:34:17,169 --> 01:34:14,519

some other structures that obviously at

1816

01:34:19,899 --> 01:34:17,179

some point there was some kind of a

1817

01:34:22,009 --> 01:34:19,909

community there people living there and

1818

01:34:24,859 --> 01:34:22,019

that's about all I can tell you at this

1819

01:34:27,289 --> 01:34:24,869

point it looks like a lady it looks like

1820

01:34:30,019 --> 01:34:27,299

a city to me it looks like roads and

1821

01:34:31,939 --> 01:34:30,029

corridors and buildings and I remember

1822

01:34:33,679 --> 01:34:31,949

when there were some mainstream media

1823

01:34:35,359 --> 01:34:33,689

coverage of this just a little bit they

1824

01:34:37,369 --> 01:34:35,369

said they'd found these columns and

1825

01:34:39,679 --> 01:34:37,379

pyramids and things and that they were

1826

01:34:41,959 --> 01:34:39,689

speculating that it might be something

1827

01:34:44,479 --> 01:34:41,969

Atlantis and that they were going to

1828

01:34:47,419 --> 01:34:44,489

send more expeditions you know blah blah

1829

01:34:50,029 --> 01:34:47,429

and you never heard more about it that

1830

01:34:52,789 --> 01:34:50,039

just kind of went dark now the picture

1831

01:34:56,269 --> 01:34:52,799

to the right of that where you can see

1832

01:34:59,059 --> 01:34:56,279

the monolithic columns is standing there

1833

01:35:01,759 --> 01:34:59,069

with cross pieces that is the Osirian

1834

01:35:04,159 --> 01:35:01,769

and this one really fascinates me too

1835

01:35:05,929 --> 01:35:04,169

because if you look at the very top of

1836

01:35:07,759 --> 01:35:05,939

the photograph just you can barely see

1837

01:35:10,609 --> 01:35:07,769

it but there's a structure up there a

1838

01:35:16,549 --> 01:35:10,619

lot of the light stone structure that is

1839

01:35:18,979 --> 01:35:16,559

the temple at Abydos and one of the and

1840

01:35:21,559 --> 01:35:18,989

one of the palaces of one of the

1841

01:35:23,869 --> 01:35:21,569

Egyptian pharaohs so this is something

1842

01:35:27,319 --> 01:35:23,879

that predated that because it's undred

1843

01:35:30,349 --> 01:35:27,329

right right there in the under and and

1844

01:35:31,609 --> 01:35:30,359

they we had to bribe people to go back

1845

01:35:34,039 --> 01:35:31,619

there they don't want you going back

1846

01:35:36,739 --> 01:35:34,049

there in fact usually it's underwater

1847

01:35:38,779 --> 01:35:36,749

the two dark streaks that you see

1848

01:35:41,149 --> 01:35:38,789

they're actually filled with water and

1849

01:35:43,119 --> 01:35:41,159

usually this whole thing is underwater

1850

01:35:46,489 --> 01:35:43,129

we just haven't get there at a very

1851  
01:35:47,510 --> 01:35:46,499  
unusually dry season then the the thing

1852  
01:35:49,400 --> 01:35:47,520  
was opening the

1853  
01:35:51,320 --> 01:35:49,410  
then a little stairway you could walk

1854  
01:35:52,640 --> 01:35:51,330  
down in there and we bribed some guards

1855  
01:35:54,980 --> 01:35:52,650  
and walk down there and walked all

1856  
01:35:57,590 --> 01:35:54,990  
around it and then finally someone with

1857  
01:36:00,440 --> 01:35:57,600  
the head garter who was who we had not

1858  
01:36:03,590 --> 01:36:00,450  
bribed him came along with his ak-47

1859  
01:36:05,930 --> 01:36:03,600  
made us get out of there but look at

1860  
01:36:09,020 --> 01:36:05,940  
that and it looks like it looks like a

1861  
01:36:12,710 --> 01:36:09,030  
well-made Stonehenge but uh and again

1862  
01:36:15,650 --> 01:36:12,720  
here is this huge edifice there built by

1863  
01:36:17,630 --> 01:36:15,660

who knows who or knew knows how how do

1864

01:36:19,880 --> 01:36:17,640

you get giant stones like that and

1865

01:36:23,720 --> 01:36:19,890

placed and you can see how perfectly cut

1866

01:36:26,480 --> 01:36:23,730

they are and and yet we don't even know

1867

01:36:28,010 --> 01:36:26,490

who did that it was not the Egyptians it

1868

01:36:31,070 --> 01:36:28,020

was there before the Egyptians and

1869

01:36:34,810 --> 01:36:31,080

there's no hieroglyphics on it it's

1870

01:36:38,030 --> 01:36:34,820

amazing and then over to the extreme

1871

01:36:41,660 --> 01:36:38,040

left as you're looking at it you see the

1872

01:36:44,480 --> 01:36:41,670

stroke can click on the east island

1873

01:36:46,850 --> 01:36:44,490

picture and this one really got me

1874

01:36:49,070 --> 01:36:46,860

because I was like everybody else I was

1875

01:36:51,200 --> 01:36:49,080

well aware of the giant heads there on

1876

01:36:54,230 --> 01:36:51,210

Easter Island which is out in the

1877

01:36:56,450 --> 01:36:54,240

Pacific and it has always been an

1878

01:36:58,910 --> 01:36:56,460

amazing thing of how these Islanders

1879

01:37:01,460 --> 01:36:58,920

with little or no technology were able

1880

01:37:05,720 --> 01:37:01,470

to carve out these giant statues and

1881

01:37:08,660 --> 01:37:05,730

place them up there on on the Easter

1882

01:37:10,820 --> 01:37:08,670

Island or Rapa Nui as it's actually

1883

01:37:12,920 --> 01:37:10,830

called and so I wanted to put this

1884

01:37:15,650 --> 01:37:12,930

picture up here to show that those heads

1885

01:37:18,980 --> 01:37:15,660

that's just the heads there's bodies in

1886

01:37:21,740 --> 01:37:18,990

their huge bodies and here they've dug

1887

01:37:24,380 --> 01:37:21,750

down you can see the body under the

1888

01:37:26,660 --> 01:37:24,390

giant head and now here's the clincher

1889

01:37:28,430 --> 01:37:26,670

you would think people to go my god look

1890

01:37:29,900 --> 01:37:28,440

at this how did they get these you know

1891

01:37:31,520 --> 01:37:29,910

we can we pick out how they got those

1892

01:37:33,680 --> 01:37:31,530

heads there and now we find out there's

1893

01:37:35,210 --> 01:37:33,690

giant bodies under there you know how

1894

01:37:37,520 --> 01:37:35,220

they do that and you think that there'd

1895

01:37:40,220 --> 01:37:37,530

be a bigger eye out this but the truth

1896

01:37:42,530 --> 01:37:40,230

is they cover them up they filled it in

1897

01:37:44,540 --> 01:37:42,540

and cover them up again so that you can

1898

01:37:47,180 --> 01:37:44,550

only see the heads and even that's a big

1899

01:37:48,950 --> 01:37:47,190

mystery it's just there's so much things

1900

01:37:51,560 --> 01:37:48,960

going on in the world that people just

1901

01:37:54,740 --> 01:37:51,570

don't know about it's where we live on a

1902

01:37:57,920 --> 01:37:54,750

very incredible planet that's another

1903

01:38:01,399 --> 01:37:57,930

example right there it didn't it it

1904

01:38:03,950 --> 01:38:01,409

wasn't just about Kennedy it wasn't

1905

01:38:07,700 --> 01:38:03,960

and it wasn't just about UFOs in the

1906

01:38:10,010 --> 01:38:07,710

alien agenda it wasn't Jim's mind went

1907

01:38:16,240 --> 01:38:10,020

everywhere now I talk about this all the

1908

01:38:19,879 --> 01:38:16,250

time a conspiracy conspiracy it's not

1909

01:38:22,370 --> 01:38:19,889

what the dictionary is going to tell you

1910

01:38:24,010 --> 01:38:22,380

okay it's not conspiracies to commit a

1911

01:38:26,470 --> 01:38:24,020

crime conspiracy is to more people

1912

01:38:30,050 --> 01:38:26,480

conspiring together to commit a crime

1913

01:38:33,200 --> 01:38:30,060

but that isn't what it means in pop

1914

01:38:36,320 --> 01:38:33,210

culture conspiracy is a whole nother

1915

01:38:37,840 --> 01:38:36,330

definition okay it's not something legal

1916

01:38:41,660 --> 01:38:37,850

that you're going to get arrested for

1917

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:41,670

conspiracy is the this pop culture

1918

01:38:47,300 --> 01:38:44,400

definition of everything everything

1919

01:38:48,560 --> 01:38:47,310

today conspiracy is the new normal and

1920

01:38:52,340 --> 01:38:48,570

Jim Marrs

1921

01:38:55,490 --> 01:38:52,350

helped champion this so conspiracy under

1922

01:38:58,070 --> 01:38:55,500

that conspiracy umbrella is everything

1923

01:39:00,140 --> 01:38:58,080

which goes back to ancient history and

1924

01:39:03,950 --> 01:39:00,150

our education system own what we are

1925

01:39:05,419 --> 01:39:03,960

taught and the way that our children are

1926

01:39:07,100 --> 01:39:05,429

brought up today and what they are

1927

01:39:09,530 --> 01:39:07,110

taught it's all part of the big lies a

1928

01:39:12,140 --> 01:39:09,540

big conspiracy underneath that umbrella

1929

01:39:15,290 --> 01:39:12,150

is everything it's UFOs it's ancient

1930

01:39:16,930 --> 01:39:15,300

Egypt it's it's ancient alien did its

1931

01:39:19,430 --> 01:39:16,940

Kennedys the military industrial

1932

01:39:22,580 --> 01:39:19,440

complexes the Cabal the Illuminati the

1933

01:39:26,120 --> 01:39:22,590

feds it's all the bilderbergs the

1934

01:39:28,879 --> 01:39:26,130

Freemasons all working together right

1935

01:39:31,939 --> 01:39:28,889

through our educational system and and

1936

01:39:34,100 --> 01:39:31,949

the way that big farm is running in

1937

01:39:35,959 --> 01:39:34,110

insurance companies in the treadmill and

1938

01:39:38,570 --> 01:39:35,969

how we live our life every day and how

1939

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:38,580

we are forced into that status quo way

1940

01:39:46,310 --> 01:39:42,239

of life with our blinders on through

1941

01:39:49,640 --> 01:39:46,320

mass media it's it's that's exactly what

1942

01:39:51,590 --> 01:39:49,650

your Mars did and so and I understand

1943

01:39:53,810 --> 01:39:51,600

that that so many people want to think

1944

01:39:56,180 --> 01:39:53,820

of John F Kennedy and equate that with

1945

01:39:58,340 --> 01:39:56,190

Jim Marrs and you should but when you

1946

01:40:00,320 --> 01:39:58,350

listen to that statement right there

1947

01:40:04,070 --> 01:40:00,330

that he is making about ancient history

1948

01:40:08,300 --> 01:40:04,080

going through all the way from Baalbek

1949

01:40:12,260 --> 01:40:08,310

in Lebanon and Easter Island and an

1950

01:40:13,490 --> 01:40:12,270

ancient Egypt and to know about a by

1951

01:40:18,260 --> 01:40:13,500

toes and

1952

01:40:20,000 --> 01:40:18,270

and and a iris and everything that was

1953

01:40:24,140 --> 01:40:20,010

involved there and how its structured

1954

01:40:25,010 --> 01:40:24,150

and layered it's crazy and that's what

1955

01:40:27,050 --> 01:40:25,020

he did

1956

01:40:31,580 --> 01:40:27,060

I mean it was just so much fun to have

1957

01:40:38,300 --> 01:40:31,590

him on the show so and so with that I

1958

01:40:42,590 --> 01:40:38,310

want to I want to jump into I'm going to

1959

01:40:45,860 --> 01:40:42,600

go with this I'm trying to kind of keep

1960

01:40:49,640 --> 01:40:45,870

the thoughts in order here but one of

1961

01:40:52,550 --> 01:40:49,650

the things that Jim talked about a lot

1962

01:40:57,110 --> 01:40:52,560

and did a lot of research into was not

1963

01:41:00,950 --> 01:40:57,120

only the Third Reich and World War two

1964

01:41:05,510 --> 01:41:00,960

and Nazi and technology but it was all

1965

01:41:09,290 --> 01:41:05,520

encompassing with him so yes we had the

1966

01:41:11,270 --> 01:41:09,300

the rocket technology and flying saucer

1967

01:41:12,770 --> 01:41:11,280

technology and possibly an alien

1968

01:41:17,770 --> 01:41:12,780

connection where all of that came from

1969

01:41:20,330 --> 01:41:17,780

which when you when you branch off in in

1970

01:41:23,600 --> 01:41:20,340

the Third Reich and and what that

1971

01:41:26,570 --> 01:41:23,610

actually applied yes we have ESP and

1972

01:41:29,660 --> 01:41:26,580

channeling and-and-and the rail and then

1973

01:41:33,830 --> 01:41:29,670

the Thewlis Society and and and that but

1974

01:41:36,560 --> 01:41:33,840

and and the the et technology that could

1975

01:41:39,590 --> 01:41:36,570

have been used to build flying saucers

1976

01:41:43,870 --> 01:41:39,600

but all of that goes way out in every

1977

01:41:46,760 --> 01:41:43,880

direction right most will concentrate on

1978

01:41:49,910 --> 01:41:46,770

Hitler in the Third Reich and and maybe

1979

01:41:52,910 --> 01:41:49,920

him being a megalomaniac and an artist

1980

01:41:55,940 --> 01:41:52,920

and failed and and and his childhood but

1981

01:41:57,980 --> 01:41:55,950

what what actually was the reality of

1982

01:41:59,900 --> 01:41:57,990

the Third Reich and the way that they

1983

01:42:03,500 --> 01:41:59,910

looked at ancient history and ancient

1984

01:42:05,870 --> 01:42:03,510

societies and and technology and and the

1985

01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:05,880

the supernatural and the paranormal and

1986

01:42:11,090 --> 01:42:08,400

how that blended into the very fabric

1987

01:42:14,770 --> 01:42:11,100

and culture of what the Third Reich was

1988

01:42:18,500 --> 01:42:14,780

and now could that possibly go into

1989

01:42:21,410 --> 01:42:18,510

right operation Highjump in Antarctica

1990

01:42:24,260 --> 01:42:21,420

and alien technology and being able to

1991

01:42:26,840 --> 01:42:24,270

go around the world in a few seconds and

1992

01:42:30,050 --> 01:42:26,850

and and maybe even to outer space and

1993

01:42:33,770 --> 01:42:30,060

and moon bases and and Mars and the so

1994

01:42:37,550 --> 01:42:33,780

all of this right Jim Marrs investigated

1995

01:42:39,740 --> 01:42:37,560

and and looked into and that was part of

1996

01:42:42,070 --> 01:42:39,750

when he came on this show the

1997

01:42:46,880 --> 01:42:42,080

conversation could go in any direction

1998

01:42:52,760 --> 01:42:46,890

so I asked him about the Vrill and here

1999

01:42:54,680 --> 01:42:52,770

is this conversation what how do you and

2000

01:42:58,490 --> 01:42:54,690

what evidence is there about that

2001

01:43:01,070 --> 01:42:58,500

massive leap in technology that they had

2002

01:43:03,830 --> 01:43:01,080

over there over the rest of the world I

2003

01:43:06,320 --> 01:43:03,840

mean we were we were years behind what

2004

01:43:08,510 --> 01:43:06,330

was going on in Berlin and around

2005

01:43:10,370 --> 01:43:08,520

Germany at that time do you think that

2006

01:43:12,380 --> 01:43:10,380

do you think it came from the stars you

2007

01:43:15,590 --> 01:43:12,390

think it came directly from drill and

2008

01:43:18,200 --> 01:43:15,600

tool well yeah I do and here's here's

2009

01:43:22,130 --> 01:43:18,210

why I think so and I think so I've heard

2010

01:43:24,800 --> 01:43:22,140

stories for years that the Nazis had

2011

01:43:27,200 --> 01:43:24,810

captured a flying saucer okay either and

2012

01:43:29,240 --> 01:43:27,210

one story said it was in Poland another

2013

01:43:30,350 --> 01:43:29,250

said it was in North Africa another one

2014

01:43:33,110 --> 01:43:30,360

said somewhere else

2015

01:43:34,880 --> 01:43:33,120

one went yet ultimately dig and dig I

2016

01:43:38,120 --> 01:43:34,890

never could confirm any of those stories

2017

01:43:41,030 --> 01:43:38,130

right I am now the belief I think it was

2018

01:43:42,800 --> 01:43:41,040

this I think it was a remote duty you

2019

01:43:45,140 --> 01:43:42,810

know about remote doing right they were

2020

01:43:47,120 --> 01:43:45,150

so chloride because everybody kind of

2021

01:43:49,430 --> 01:43:47,130

knows about it now but when I started it

2022

01:43:52,940 --> 01:43:49,440

was introduced to that and wrote my book

2023

01:43:56,330 --> 01:43:52,950

about it that was censored it was

2024

01:43:59,330 --> 01:43:56,340

blocked from publication because at that

2025

01:44:01,880 --> 01:43:59,340

time in the mid nineties it was still a

2026

01:44:03,670 --> 01:44:01,890

very top-secret classified program of

2027

01:44:08,860 --> 01:44:03,680

the US Army

2028

01:44:13,070 --> 01:44:08,870

so is akin to remote viewing in the 20s

2029

01:44:14,900 --> 01:44:13,080

1910 world war one time in the 20s both

2030

01:44:17,600 --> 01:44:14,910

in Germany and in the United States and

2031

01:44:20,360 --> 01:44:17,610

Britain occultism was a big fad and

2032

01:44:22,970 --> 01:44:20,370

people would hold séances and they want

2033

01:44:24,890 --> 01:44:22,980

to talk to the spirit world and you had

2034

01:44:27,200 --> 01:44:24,900

the thing about the fairies and you know

2035

01:44:30,950 --> 01:44:27,210

just it was just a huge interest in all

2036

01:44:32,870 --> 01:44:30,960

of this well the Germans were in on it

2037

01:44:34,900 --> 01:44:32,880

too and they were having these big

2038

01:44:38,180 --> 01:44:34,910

senses particularly among the Thule

2039

01:44:39,620 --> 01:44:38,190

society in the drill society and I think

2040

01:44:41,689 --> 01:44:39,630

that they may

2041

01:44:44,180 --> 01:44:41,699

is to basically do some remote viewing

2042

01:44:46,729 --> 01:44:44,190

and it put them in touch with some

2043

01:44:49,250 --> 01:44:46,739

non-human intelligences and I think

2044

01:44:51,500 --> 01:44:49,260

these intelligences got the looking at

2045

01:44:53,510 --> 01:44:51,510

the Nazis early on and they had neat

2046

01:44:55,970 --> 01:44:53,520

uniforms and they all marched him give

2047

01:44:58,939 --> 01:44:55,980

stuff together and they look sharp and

2048

01:45:01,490 --> 01:44:58,949

they were talking about you know making

2049

01:45:04,399 --> 01:45:01,500

the world a safe and dynamic place for

2050

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:04,409

everybody and being efficient in hand

2051

01:45:08,510 --> 01:45:06,239

they look pretty good so I think they

2052

01:45:11,090 --> 01:45:08,520

started sharing with them some of their

2053

01:45:13,399 --> 01:45:11,100

technology and that's why I towards the

2054

01:45:16,729 --> 01:45:13,409

end of the war they were so far ahead of

2055

01:45:19,700 --> 01:45:16,739

us with flying saucers with rockets with

2056

01:45:23,350 --> 01:45:19,710

three-stage rockets with guns and shoot

2057

01:45:26,750 --> 01:45:23,360

around corners with electromagnetic

2058

01:45:29,450 --> 01:45:26,760

things such as the Nazi daca or the bail

2059

01:45:31,550 --> 01:45:29,460

and they were messing with energy

2060

01:45:33,410 --> 01:45:31,560

manipulation in fact in my book the rise

2061

01:45:35,450 --> 01:45:33,420

in the fourth reich you'll find pretty

2062

01:45:38,479 --> 01:45:35,460

fairly convincing evidence that they

2063

01:45:40,729 --> 01:45:38,489

actually developed an atomic bomb long

2064

01:45:44,560 --> 01:45:40,739

before we did the problem was they

2065

01:45:48,879 --> 01:45:44,570

didn't have a reliable delivery system

2066

01:45:53,180 --> 01:45:48,889

so they ended up swapping their atomic

2067

01:45:55,399 --> 01:45:53,190

technology to us the United States so we

2068

01:45:58,370 --> 01:45:55,409

could end the war with Japan in exchange

2069

01:46:00,050 --> 01:45:58,380

for immunity and that's why so many of

2070

01:46:01,660 --> 01:46:00,060

them got away because we love them get

2071

01:46:07,939 --> 01:46:01,670

away do you think there's a connection

2072

01:46:13,729 --> 01:46:07,949

with brill and hannah boo flying saucers

2073

01:46:15,500 --> 01:46:13,739

and roswell there's a lot of argument

2074

01:46:17,899 --> 01:46:15,510

about that and i do think that at that

2075

01:46:20,090 --> 01:46:17,909

point they may have actually gotten hold

2076

01:46:23,390 --> 01:46:20,100

of one or parts of one and they were

2077

01:46:26,000 --> 01:46:23,400

probably behind in great secrecy looking

2078

01:46:29,300 --> 01:46:26,010

is that but from everything I know about

2079

01:46:31,250 --> 01:46:29,310

Roswell I don't think it was a German

2080

01:46:35,390 --> 01:46:31,260

machine I think it was truly something

2081

01:46:40,490 --> 01:46:35,400

that was long human very good go now

2082

01:46:45,950 --> 01:46:40,500

this was the set up now with with Jim on

2083

01:46:49,399 --> 01:46:45,960

this show his and I was always a little

2084

01:46:52,950 --> 01:46:49,409

I don't want to use the word reticent

2085

01:46:56,660 --> 01:46:52,960

but I for me personally I was all

2086

01:47:01,770 --> 01:46:56,670

a little bit uncomfortable talking about

2087

01:47:03,330 --> 01:47:01,780

Hitler the Third Reich Nazi Germany be

2088

01:47:05,280 --> 01:47:03,340

confirmed for a lot of different reasons

2089

01:47:06,780 --> 01:47:05,290

I don't like what it represents I'm

2090

01:47:09,060 --> 01:47:06,790

uncomfortable with it I don't like

2091

01:47:11,520 --> 01:47:09,070

looking at swastikas I don't like seeing

2092

01:47:15,090 --> 01:47:11,530

I don't like you know I don't it's

2093

01:47:19,410 --> 01:47:15,100

uncomfortable for me today in the modern

2094

01:47:22,979 --> 01:47:19,420

world growing up as a kid and when

2095

01:47:27,530 --> 01:47:22,989

you're watching war movies and you would

2096

01:47:30,270 --> 01:47:27,540

see how the Third Reich was represented

2097

01:47:32,250 --> 01:47:30,280

they always had the cool guns the cool

2098

01:47:34,350 --> 01:47:32,260

tanks the cool planes the cool

2099

01:47:36,060 --> 01:47:34,360

technology they were always represented

2100

01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:36,070

that way all the way through to

2101  
01:47:42,410 --> 01:47:39,040  
something like Star Wars where you had

2102  
01:47:46,560 --> 01:47:42,420  
the stormtroopers there and the way that

2103  
01:47:50,340 --> 01:47:46,570  
all of that was portrayed and and Darth

2104  
01:47:52,440 --> 01:47:50,350  
Vader and had that Nazi feel to it again

2105  
01:47:53,790 --> 01:47:52,450  
in Star Wars they have the coat they had

2106  
01:47:55,860 --> 01:47:53,800  
the Death Star they had all the cool

2107  
01:47:59,070 --> 01:47:55,870  
thing and all the cool [h\_\_\h] they had all

2108  
01:48:00,810 --> 01:47:59,080  
the cool stuff right so you're kind of

2109  
01:48:02,760 --> 01:48:00,820  
caught in torn between the two and it's

2110  
01:48:05,610 --> 01:48:02,770  
a guy thing but I was always

2111  
01:48:08,430 --> 01:48:05,620  
uncomfortable with that I didn't want to

2112  
01:48:10,680 --> 01:48:08,440  
go there and I don't I don't want to

2113  
01:48:15,479 --> 01:48:10,690

prop it up but the facts are the facts

2114

01:48:18,990 --> 01:48:15,489

and so when you approach this a subject

2115

01:48:21,180 --> 01:48:19,000

I would hand it off to somebody else I

2116

01:48:24,660 --> 01:48:21,190

would hand it off to a guest and you

2117

01:48:26,490 --> 01:48:24,670

hand that off to somebody like Jim Mars

2118

01:48:29,430 --> 01:48:26,500

that knows how to speak about it knows

2119

01:48:32,070 --> 01:48:29,440

how to represent it and and I'm able to

2120

01:48:35,479 --> 01:48:32,080

just sit back and listen because his

2121

01:48:40,140 --> 01:48:35,489

take a lot like Peter Levin de2 as well

2122

01:48:41,580 --> 01:48:40,150

his take on the influence of Nazi

2123

01:48:45,270 --> 01:48:41,590

Germany in the Third Reich

2124

01:48:48,540 --> 01:48:45,280

on the rest of the world going through

2125

01:48:50,880 --> 01:48:48,550

to today it's still there it's painful

2126

01:48:53,370 --> 01:48:50,890

to talk about it's it's it's

2127

01:48:56,790 --> 01:48:53,380

uncomfortable and the visuals and

2128

01:48:59,430 --> 01:48:56,800

everything are today on Society because

2129

01:49:02,459 --> 01:48:59,440

we now have the ability to go back and

2130

01:49:04,470 --> 01:49:02,469

look at history and see how how bad it

2131

01:49:06,450 --> 01:49:04,480

really was and what the influence was

2132

01:49:08,280 --> 01:49:06,460

and that's the truth

2133

01:49:11,790 --> 01:49:08,290

and Jim Marrs wrote about it now if you

2134

01:49:14,729 --> 01:49:11,800

are going to write a book called the

2135

01:49:16,709 --> 01:49:14,739

rise of the Fourth Reich you better know

2136

01:49:18,600 --> 01:49:16,719

what you're talking about and you better

2137

01:49:21,360 --> 01:49:18,610

do your research because people are

2138

01:49:24,420 --> 01:49:21,370

going to come back at you with those

2139

01:49:28,979 --> 01:49:24,430

views and that's exactly how we dealt

2140

01:49:36,150 --> 01:49:28,989

with it so now this next clip this next

2141

01:49:40,910 --> 01:49:36,160

clip let's go with I start to bring up

2142

01:49:44,940 --> 01:49:40,920

Hitler and Hitler's survival right and

2143

01:49:47,880 --> 01:49:44,950

again a very difficult thing to to talk

2144

01:49:50,910 --> 01:49:47,890

about right but this is how we dealt

2145

01:49:52,890 --> 01:49:50,920

with it here did what do you think did

2146

01:49:56,130 --> 01:49:52,900

did Hitler survived the war I mean he

2147

01:50:00,810 --> 01:49:56,140

puts together a pretty good case okay

2148

01:50:03,660 --> 01:50:00,820

I'm pretty convinced he did I think for

2149

01:50:07,650 --> 01:50:03,670

just a wide variety of reasons and a

2150

01:50:10,830 --> 01:50:07,660

wide variety of of evidence but I guess

2151

01:50:14,820 --> 01:50:10,840

the key thing is is that you know over

2152

01:50:18,900 --> 01:50:14,830

time this whole public of this whole

2153

01:50:21,060 --> 01:50:18,910

historic story has been solidified in

2154

01:50:22,979 --> 01:50:21,070

then he and Ava brown committed suicide

2155

01:50:24,720 --> 01:50:22,989

in the bunker you know and it's been

2156

01:50:26,640 --> 01:50:24,730

drilled into a since but in the history

2157

01:50:28,830 --> 01:50:26,650

books and pretty soon everybody just

2158

01:50:30,870 --> 01:50:28,840

accepts that but if you really go back

2159

01:50:34,920 --> 01:50:30,880

to the time that that was happening in

2160

01:50:37,320 --> 01:50:34,930

the spring of 1945 nobody was certain as

2161

01:50:39,510 --> 01:50:37,330

to what actually had happened and in

2162

01:50:42,660 --> 01:50:39,520

fact Stalin always said that Hitler got

2163

01:50:45,360 --> 01:50:42,670

away we now have all these FBI documents

2164

01:50:47,430 --> 01:50:45,370

showing that they were still wondering

2165

01:50:50,280 --> 01:50:47,440

what Antonin tracking him and hearing

2166

01:50:51,720 --> 01:50:50,290

reports that he was in South America you

2167

01:50:54,959 --> 01:50:51,730

know all the way but up into the early

2168

01:50:56,010 --> 01:50:54,969

50s but FBI all these reports got

2169

01:50:58,140 --> 01:50:56,020

squirreled away

2170

01:51:02,130 --> 01:50:58,150

they're only just now coming to light

2171

01:51:04,830 --> 01:51:02,140

and and then you have to also have to

2172

01:51:06,990 --> 01:51:04,840

figure out here in the broadest scheme

2173

01:51:09,030 --> 01:51:07,000

of things if you'll read my book the

2174

01:51:11,370 --> 01:51:09,040

rise of Fourth Reich you'll find that

2175

01:51:14,930 --> 01:51:11,380

Hitler didn't just suddenly appear and

2176

01:51:18,300 --> 01:51:14,940

he wasn't just some crazy man that

2177

01:51:19,890 --> 01:51:18,310

somehow seized control of the one of the

2178

01:51:24,030 --> 01:51:19,900

most cultured

2179

01:51:27,120 --> 01:51:24,040

as nations in history he was a creation

2180

01:51:29,580 --> 01:51:27,130

of the Western bankers and he was

2181

01:51:33,270 --> 01:51:29,590

created for the sole purpose he started

2182

01:51:36,030 --> 01:51:33,280

off as a near do well artist and would

2183

01:51:37,709 --> 01:51:36,040

be architect but he never would allow

2184

01:51:40,260 --> 01:51:37,719

him in art schools because they said he

2185

01:51:42,510 --> 01:51:40,270

wasn't that good and he ended up being a

2186

01:51:44,070 --> 01:51:42,520

soldier in World War one and apparently

2187

01:51:46,919 --> 01:51:44,080

pretty good soldier

2188

01:51:50,310 --> 01:51:46,929

he ran messages and through enemy fire

2189

01:51:52,229 --> 01:51:50,320

and he got the Iron Cross and apparently

2190

01:51:56,130 --> 01:51:52,239

was quite a good soldier

2191

01:52:00,120 --> 01:51:56,140

he got gassed and had a slow painful

2192

01:52:01,620 --> 01:52:00,130

recovery from that and then he was

2193

01:52:04,740 --> 01:52:01,630

knockin around trying to be an artist

2194

01:52:08,459 --> 01:52:04,750

living hand-to-mouth so he took an extra

2195

01:52:11,630 --> 01:52:08,469

job for his Captain Meyer who was with

2196

01:52:14,610 --> 01:52:11,640

Army Intelligence and he was acting as a

2197

01:52:19,430 --> 01:52:14,620

kind of an undercover agent and they

2198

01:52:21,600 --> 01:52:19,440

sent him to spy on a little fledgling

2199

01:52:24,240 --> 01:52:21,610

political party called the German

2200

01:52:25,860 --> 01:52:24,250

Workers Party and when he first time he

2201  
01:52:28,830 --> 01:52:25,870  
ever showed up there's only about nine

2202  
01:52:30,780 --> 01:52:28,840  
people there this is a good lesson on

2203  
01:52:32,250 --> 01:52:30,790  
how that you know everybody says well

2204  
01:52:34,680 --> 01:52:32,260  
I'm just one person what can I do

2205  
01:52:37,020 --> 01:52:34,690  
we'll lose this here's nine people right

2206  
01:52:38,899 --> 01:52:37,030  
right and but he went back to his

2207  
01:52:41,250 --> 01:52:38,909  
captain and said you're like these folks

2208  
01:52:43,260 --> 01:52:41,260  
they think we were stabbed in the back

2209  
01:52:46,050 --> 01:52:43,270  
of World War one and we need to rearm

2210  
01:52:48,149 --> 01:52:46,060  
and we need to build a new stronger

2211  
01:52:50,340 --> 01:52:48,159  
Germany and they're going yeah yeah well

2212  
01:52:52,590 --> 01:52:50,350  
for that and then he got tied in with

2213  
01:52:56,280 --> 01:52:52,600

the third gesellschaft or the thule

2214

01:52:59,959 --> 01:52:56,290

society which was an occult society made

2215

01:53:03,510 --> 01:52:59,969

up of some of the German aristocrats and

2216

01:53:04,709 --> 01:53:03,520

industrialists and they the army guys

2217

01:53:07,200 --> 01:53:04,719

told him yeah you're gonna like this

2218

01:53:09,510 --> 01:53:07,210

whole party they're there they believe

2219

01:53:11,910 --> 01:53:09,520

the same things we do so they started

2220

01:53:15,120 --> 01:53:11,920

funding Hitler to him go back start

2221

01:53:18,270 --> 01:53:15,130

running the party and of course he built

2222

01:53:22,410 --> 01:53:18,280

it into the Nazi Party and then by early

2223

01:53:25,530 --> 01:53:22,420

1933 he managed to that a gain election

2224

01:53:27,689 --> 01:53:25,540

as the vice president well he was

2225

01:53:30,840 --> 01:53:27,699

Chancellor but vice president because

2226

01:53:31,479 --> 01:53:30,850

paul von hindenburg was the president

2227

01:53:33,939 --> 01:53:31,489

and

2228

01:53:37,799 --> 01:53:33,949

here's a dis ting Jimmy at that point

2229

01:53:40,299 --> 01:53:37,809

the beginning of 1933 Germany was a

2230

01:53:43,479 --> 01:53:40,309

democratic republic that's right I am

2231

01:53:46,560 --> 01:53:43,489

our Republic and then just a month or so

2232

01:53:49,600 --> 01:53:46,570

later their permit building burned and

2233

01:53:52,540 --> 01:53:49,610

Hitler he got on the radio and was

2234

01:53:54,699 --> 01:53:52,550

reaching everybody and he said you know

2235

01:53:57,279 --> 01:53:54,709

this is the Communists terrorists did

2236

01:54:00,879 --> 01:53:57,289

this and you got to give me the power to

2237

01:54:03,669 --> 01:54:00,889

deal with this and you know we've got to

2238

01:54:05,799 --> 01:54:03,679

protect the country and so everybody

2239

01:54:08,229 --> 01:54:05,809

says yeah yeah and so they consolidated

2240

01:54:10,569 --> 01:54:08,239

the office of chancellor with the

2241

01:54:13,509 --> 01:54:10,579

president and they named him the Fuhrer

2242

01:54:16,060 --> 01:54:13,519

which meant the leader he became the

2243

01:54:18,549 --> 01:54:16,070

leader and everything emanated from him

2244

01:54:22,000 --> 01:54:18,559

and within just a few weeks they'd

2245

01:54:27,040 --> 01:54:22,010

rushed through the enabling act which

2246

01:54:30,149 --> 01:54:27,050

created a nationwide security force

2247

01:54:33,729 --> 01:54:30,159

combining all the police agencies under

2248

01:54:38,399 --> 01:54:33,739

fatherland security our homeland

2249

01:54:42,060 --> 01:54:38,409

security and has set up a system of

2250

01:54:45,040 --> 01:54:42,070

holding camps for political dissidents

2251  
01:54:48,069 --> 01:54:45,050  
which became the concentration camps and

2252  
01:54:51,250 --> 01:54:48,079  
it started along the lines of gun

2253  
01:54:54,609 --> 01:54:51,260  
registration and gun control and whoa

2254  
01:54:59,199 --> 01:54:54,619  
does that begin sound familiar t what he

2255  
01:55:01,779 --> 01:54:59,209  
was bringing up there was exactly what

2256  
01:55:06,399 --> 01:55:01,789  
he felt was going on with a society

2257  
01:55:08,310 --> 01:55:06,409  
today in the attempts at oh I sneezed

2258  
01:55:11,140 --> 01:55:08,320  
that was Jim

2259  
01:55:14,049 --> 01:55:11,150  
sneezing through me at this moment just

2260  
01:55:15,969 --> 01:55:14,059  
like that well with with the United

2261  
01:55:19,929 --> 01:55:15,979  
States today in the attempts at gun

2262  
01:55:21,339 --> 01:55:19,939  
control here all right let's let's go to

2263  
01:55:22,810 --> 01:55:21,349

the phones really quick before we hit

2264

01:55:26,439 --> 01:55:22,820

this break how your life on fade to

2265

01:55:29,939 --> 01:55:26,449

black who's calling a genius Josh hey

2266

01:55:34,989 --> 01:55:29,949

Josh how are you tonight I'm doing great

2267

01:55:36,520 --> 01:55:34,999

man we lost a great you know I was born

2268

01:55:40,029 --> 01:55:36,530

in Fort Worth and they got a saying

2269

01:55:42,969 --> 01:55:40,039

around here you know about some folks

2270

01:55:44,030 --> 01:55:42,979

know that all had no cat all hat no

2271

01:55:47,830 --> 01:55:44,040

cattle love

2272

01:55:51,310 --> 01:55:47,840

Jim Marrs had that manda herds of cattle

2273

01:55:54,380 --> 01:55:51,320

he was spectacular

2274

01:55:58,490 --> 01:55:54,390

one of the subjects he also spoke about

2275

01:56:01,100 --> 01:55:58,500

was mana mana trunks and monotonic goals

2276

01:56:04,970 --> 01:56:01,110

with Sumerian right I remember watching

2277

01:56:07,220 --> 01:56:04,980

a clip it's been a good while since I

2278

01:56:08,630 --> 01:56:07,230

seen news but I want to thank you

2279

01:56:13,610 --> 01:56:08,640

because I got to speak with him twice

2280

01:56:17,230 --> 01:56:13,620

and communicated via email to him about

2281

01:56:22,580 --> 01:56:17,240

the Kennedy photos that I have right and

2282

01:56:25,060 --> 01:56:22,590

we pointed out to me about the Secret

2283

01:56:28,580 --> 01:56:25,070

Service and just in Fort Worth how how

2284

01:56:31,910 --> 01:56:28,590

tight they were on the limo that was

2285

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:31,920

there in Fort Worth and then how they

2286

01:56:38,540 --> 01:56:34,080

weren't when they were in Dallas so now

2287

01:56:40,460 --> 01:56:38,550

we looked at the clip you know in Fort

2288

01:56:42,620 --> 01:56:40,470

they rock and footwork they were on

2289

01:56:46,520 --> 01:56:42,630

Kennedy like white on rice

2290

01:56:49,400 --> 01:56:46,530

right and you see it in Dallas it's like

2291

01:56:53,110 --> 01:56:49,410

the hell yeah yeah everybody was on

2292

01:56:57,830 --> 01:56:53,120

break in Dallas and looked like yeah

2293

01:56:58,700 --> 01:56:57,840

they knew that they had some some idea

2294

01:57:02,270 --> 01:56:58,710

on snares

2295

01:57:06,400 --> 01:57:02,280

no doubt about it I'm on but thank you

2296

01:57:10,540 --> 01:57:06,410

and gotten god bless Jim Marrs you know

2297

01:57:13,850 --> 01:57:10,550

just gonna be miss Jana

2298

01:57:17,450 --> 01:57:13,860

thank you from Vinnie speed thank you so

2299

01:57:17,840 --> 01:57:17,460

much job I call you now okay yeah love

2300

01:57:19,580 --> 01:57:17,850

you brother

2301  
01:57:22,420 --> 01:57:19,590  
yeah I love you right back Josh thank

2302  
01:57:26,030 --> 01:57:22,430  
you for that and he's absolutely right

2303  
01:57:28,700 --> 01:57:26,040  
that was the influence that Jim had on

2304  
01:57:31,220 --> 01:57:28,710  
had on all of us and he forced you into

2305  
01:57:33,710 --> 01:57:31,230  
just going back and and just checking

2306  
01:57:35,390 --> 01:57:33,720  
the facts and looking at at the video

2307  
01:57:37,820 --> 01:57:35,400  
looking at the photographs and just

2308  
01:57:39,920 --> 01:57:37,830  
start to to question everything and

2309  
01:57:43,400 --> 01:57:39,930  
that's exactly what Mars did you don't

2310  
01:57:46,010 --> 01:57:43,410  
have to agree you don't somebody just

2311  
01:57:48,260 --> 01:57:46,020  
posted your mind is like a parachute it

2312  
01:57:50,870 --> 01:57:48,270  
works best when it's opened Jim Marrs

2313  
01:57:53,300 --> 01:57:50,880

quote that's exactly right and that's

2314

01:57:55,100 --> 01:57:53,310

what he made us do alright as fade to

2315

01:57:56,660 --> 01:57:55,110

black stay tonight phone lines are open

2316

01:57:57,280 --> 01:57:56,670

three two three eight to five five zero

2317

01:57:59,320 --> 01:57:57,290

four

2318

01:58:01,650 --> 01:57:59,330

five three two three two seven five nine

2319

01:58:10,080 --> 01:58:01,660

six nine five I'll be right back

2320

01:58:16,600 --> 01:58:13,600

hey whatever come back here and you are

2321

01:58:22,320 --> 01:58:16,610

listening to my boy Jimmy Church Jimmy

2322

01:58:26,950 --> 01:58:22,330

Joe's radio calm this my Tommy living

2323

01:58:30,030 --> 01:58:26,960

reading a book will not make you smarter

2324

01:58:32,650 --> 01:58:30,040

[Music]

2325

01:58:34,230 --> 01:58:32,660

so you went to dinner last night you had

2326

01:58:37,180 --> 01:58:34,240

your favorite hosta

2327

01:58:40,690 --> 01:58:37,190

or maybe you had a heavy spicy meal in

2328

01:58:43,030 --> 01:58:40,700

the left you get the tea calm maybe you

2329

01:58:46,960 --> 01:58:43,040

mowed down a huge steak and your

2330

01:58:48,850 --> 01:58:46,970

plumbing is all plug get the t-dot-com

2331

01:58:51,730 --> 01:58:48,860

our super strength tea will take care of

2332

01:58:55,180 --> 01:58:51,740

your occasional it's all organic and

2333

01:58:57,670 --> 01:58:55,190

non-gmo get rid of we have so many great

2334

01:59:00,730 --> 01:58:57,680

supplements but our super tea is number

2335

01:59:04,180 --> 01:59:00,740

one get the tea calm that's get ot calm

2336

01:59:07,480 --> 01:59:04,190

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2337

01:59:10,810 --> 01:59:07,490

talk stream live calm talk stream live

2338

01:59:12,910 --> 01:59:10,820

is always on 24/7 with the best dreamin

2339

01:59:14,980 --> 01:59:12,920

talk shows find your favorite talkers

2340

01:59:17,620 --> 01:59:14,990

and discover some new ones it's free

2341

01:59:19,930 --> 01:59:17,630

readily available online or on mobile

2342

01:59:21,820 --> 01:59:19,940

with any smartphone or tablet finding

2343

01:59:24,550 --> 01:59:21,830

your favorite talk shows all in one

2344

01:59:27,130 --> 01:59:24,560

place has gotten a whole lot easier just

2345

01:59:29,110 --> 01:59:27,140

go to talk stream live calm be sure to

2346

01:59:33,730 --> 01:59:29,120

download the free apps from Google Play

2347

01:59:36,190 --> 01:59:33,740

or the itunes app store when you take

2348

01:59:38,740 --> 01:59:36,200

the beans from Central America with

2349

01:59:40,870 --> 01:59:38,750

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2350

01:59:44,050 --> 01:59:40,880

in and then roast it to the dark side of

2351  
01:59:47,620 --> 01:59:44,060  
fade to black you create the ultimate

2352  
01:59:50,830 --> 01:59:47,630  
brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2353  
01:59:54,160 --> 01:59:50,840  
black blend from river moon coffee yes

2354  
01:59:55,810 --> 01:59:54,170  
River moons darkest customized roast was

2355  
01:59:59,440 --> 01:59:55,820  
created for the love of

2356  
02:00:01,960 --> 01:59:59,450  
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

2357  
02:00:05,230 --> 02:00:01,970  
roasting and smoking the beans is in

2358  
02:00:09,310 --> 02:00:05,240  
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

2359  
02:00:11,230 --> 02:00:09,320  
I need my coffee doc deep with distinct

2360  
02:00:14,470 --> 02:00:11,240  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2361  
02:00:15,480 --> 02:00:14,480  
like the bunker leaning further into the

2362  
02:00:18,270 --> 02:00:15,490  
darkness of the

2363  
02:00:20,940 --> 02:00:18,280

roast is fade to black blend from River

2364

02:00:23,190 --> 02:00:20,950

moon coffee just click on the banner at

2365

02:00:26,670 --> 02:00:23,200

Jimmy Church radio.com and use the promo

2366

02:00:27,840 --> 02:00:26,680

code f2b blend for 15% off of your order

2367

02:00:31,830 --> 02:00:27,850

today

2368

02:00:33,330 --> 02:00:31,840

go back Lee Cappy I'm Matt ray with

2369

02:00:34,560 --> 02:00:33,340

America's first news we all know if

2370

02:00:36,510 --> 02:00:34,570

you're planning a trip you should shop

2371

02:00:38,250 --> 02:00:36,520

and compare right but why endlessly

2372

02:00:39,930 --> 02:00:38,260

search the web when you don't have to

2373

02:00:42,060 --> 02:00:39,940

flight services helps you find the

2374

02:00:44,010 --> 02:00:42,070

lowest possible airfare talk directly to

2375

02:00:46,110 --> 02:00:44,020

a travel pro right now for the best

2376

02:00:48,030 --> 02:00:46,120

deals available there travel pros have

2377

02:00:50,420 --> 02:00:48,040

additional discounts not found on

2378

02:00:53,070 --> 02:00:50,430

websites and flight services provides

2379

02:00:56,130 --> 02:00:53,080

24-hour customer service call toll free

2380

02:00:58,200 --> 02:00:56,140

eight four four eight four five ninety

2381

02:01:02,810 --> 02:00:58,210

nine forty four that's eight four four

2382

02:01:09,330 --> 02:01:06,900

what's up fate or not studio dumb loves

2383

02:01:11,610 --> 02:01:09,340

fade to black and the F to be audience

2384

02:01:14,100 --> 02:01:11,620

of so much that they have put together

2385

02:01:17,760 --> 02:01:14,110

the ultimate stereo Bluetooth system

2386

02:01:21,120 --> 02:01:17,770

they've done it just for you man check

2387

02:01:24,480 --> 02:01:21,130

this out the studio dome SBB two stereo

2388

02:01:27,720 --> 02:01:24,490

system is here it's featuring two studio

2389

02:01:30,060 --> 02:01:27,730

boombox to SBB two wireless Bluetooth

2390

02:01:30,900 --> 02:01:30,070

speakers pack in its own custom

2391

02:01:33,090 --> 02:01:30,910

hardshell case

2392

02:01:35,130 --> 02:01:33,100

this studio dome system features the

2393

02:01:38,310 --> 02:01:35,140

very latest in stereo bluetooth

2394

02:01:41,790 --> 02:01:38,320

technology the two full range boom boxes

2395

02:01:44,430 --> 02:01:41,800

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

2396

02:01:46,170 --> 02:01:44,440

to hear this kids amazing it's just a

2397

02:01:46,950 --> 02:01:46,180

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

2398

02:01:51,060 --> 02:01:46,960

the promo code

2399

02:01:53,790 --> 02:01:51,070

Jinxy rtw s and you'll also get free

2400

02:01:54,840 --> 02:01:53,800

shipping it's simple just go to Jimmy

2401

02:01:58,500 --> 02:01:54,850

Church radio.com

2402

02:01:59,860 --> 02:01:58,510

click on the studio dome banner gobekli

2403

02:02:08,210 --> 02:01:59,870

tepe

2404

02:02:20,570 --> 02:02:11,910

it's not a life now he chose we were

2405

02:02:20,580 --> 02:02:27,530

this is KJ cra-z research radio jaha

2406

02:02:27,540 --> 02:02:38,490

[Music]

2407

02:02:44,220 --> 02:02:40,900

all right welcome back fade to black

2408

02:02:48,130 --> 02:02:44,230

our 700th show and tonight we're

2409

02:02:52,080 --> 02:02:48,140

spending it with a tribute to Jim Marris

2410

02:02:58,240 --> 02:02:52,090

passed away two days ago at his home in

2411

02:03:01,390 --> 02:02:58,250

Fort Worth Texas and the details of that

2412

02:03:04,060 --> 02:03:01,400

let's just say he had a heart attack

2413

02:03:08,530 --> 02:03:04,070

that night and I heart attack that night

2414

02:03:11,800 --> 02:03:08,540

and and that's what took him okay

2415

02:03:13,750 --> 02:03:11,810

and as time goes on I'll speak a little

2416

02:03:18,190 --> 02:03:13,760

bit more about that but but for now

2417

02:03:21,160 --> 02:03:18,200

that's that's that's what happened and a

2418

02:03:24,460 --> 02:03:21,170

heart attack two nights ago we found out

2419

02:03:28,480 --> 02:03:24,470

about it yesterday morning and spoke to

2420

02:03:33,460 --> 02:03:28,490

his family there will be awake and a

2421

02:03:35,050 --> 02:03:33,470

party next month and the dates on that

2422

02:03:37,720 --> 02:03:35,060

everything the family now is still

2423

02:03:39,460 --> 02:03:37,730

making arrangements and some doing and

2424

02:03:44,710 --> 02:03:39,470

doing some things but as soon as we get

2425

02:03:49,750 --> 02:03:44,720

that date we will announce it and there

2426  
02:03:57,310 --> 02:03:49,760  
will be a party done Texas style / Jim's

2427  
02:04:00,040 --> 02:03:57,320  
wishes in Texas okay and uh and I I can

2428  
02:04:02,350 --> 02:04:00,050  
only imagine how crazy that's going to

2429  
02:04:03,670 --> 02:04:02,360  
be alright let's let's go back to the

2430  
02:04:04,830 --> 02:04:03,680  
phones hi you're live on fade to black

2431  
02:04:07,930 --> 02:04:04,840  
who's calling

2432  
02:04:11,860 --> 02:04:07,940  
hi it's Paul from up in smoky Southern

2433  
02:04:14,800 --> 02:04:11,870  
Oregon hi Paul from Sandy in Southern

2434  
02:04:18,400 --> 02:04:14,810  
Oregon how are you hey I am wonderful

2435  
02:04:20,410 --> 02:04:18,410  
I'm devastated by the loss of Jim Lars

2436  
02:04:22,510 --> 02:04:20,420  
Richard Ellen Miller is a good friend of

2437  
02:04:24,760 --> 02:04:22,520  
mine and he'd always promised to

2438  
02:04:25,560 --> 02:04:24,770

introduce me to him we never got around

2439

02:04:29,530 --> 02:04:25,570

to it

2440

02:04:32,530 --> 02:04:29,540

Jim Marrs is one of the chief sources of

2441

02:04:35,200 --> 02:04:32,540

inspiration I have for research and and

2442

02:04:38,530 --> 02:04:35,210

for writing and maybe one day I'll do

2443

02:04:40,360 --> 02:04:38,540

something with being on your show for my

2444

02:04:43,720 --> 02:04:40,370

favorite comment that he had was

2445

02:04:48,460 --> 02:04:43,730

probably the post turtle comment that he

2446

02:04:50,430 --> 02:04:48,470

made about double yah I thought that was

2447

02:04:52,830 --> 02:04:50,440

just hilarious

2448

02:04:54,840 --> 02:04:52,840

the story goes you're driving along and

2449

02:04:56,970 --> 02:04:54,850

you see a post you see a turtle on top

2450

02:04:58,040 --> 02:04:56,980

of a post and you know he couldn't get

2451

02:05:01,080 --> 02:04:58,050

there by himself

2452

02:05:03,690 --> 02:05:01,090

referring to that particular presidency

2453

02:05:05,640 --> 02:05:03,700

so I always thought that was pretty

2454

02:05:07,980 --> 02:05:05,650

hilarious he had a great sense of humor

2455

02:05:10,860 --> 02:05:07,990

probably the most interesting stuff that

2456

02:05:14,850 --> 02:05:10,870

I think that he was pokin around with

2457

02:05:18,180 --> 02:05:14,860

was the Aurora incident yep and working

2458

02:05:21,390 --> 02:05:18,190

on that but he had such a wide range of

2459

02:05:24,180 --> 02:05:21,400

topics uh in my own little eulogy of

2460

02:05:27,240 --> 02:05:24,190

face book I said Jim make sure you don't

2461

02:05:30,030 --> 02:05:27,250

ask Saint Peter too many follow-up

2462

02:05:31,770 --> 02:05:30,040

questions before you get inside the

2463

02:05:32,700 --> 02:05:31,780

pearly gates yeah you know that's what

2464

02:05:36,990 --> 02:05:32,710

he's doing right now

2465

02:05:42,540 --> 02:05:37,000

you know absol getting to the bottom of

2466

02:05:45,060 --> 02:05:42,550

that so so so you know kudos to him in

2467

02:05:47,850 --> 02:05:45,070

in condolences to the family he had a

2468

02:05:49,620 --> 02:05:47,860

rich long life and if it was a heart

2469

02:05:51,360 --> 02:05:49,630

attack it was probably pretty sudden and

2470

02:05:54,510 --> 02:05:51,370

I don't know that there's much better

2471

02:05:57,210 --> 02:05:54,520

way to go than that well yet yeah and

2472

02:06:01,260 --> 02:05:57,220

and and and well said Paul and I and I

2473

02:06:04,680 --> 02:06:01,270

thank you for that the the thing is I we

2474

02:06:06,690 --> 02:06:04,690

felt like it came you know so sudden and

2475

02:06:10,290 --> 02:06:06,700

that it was too soon well let's not

2476  
02:06:13,710 --> 02:06:10,300  
forget I mean not only his his books and

2477  
02:06:17,520 --> 02:06:13,720  
his contribution but he lived at 73

2478  
02:06:21,600 --> 02:06:17,530  
right he lived at 73 and he did it his

2479  
02:06:24,930 --> 02:06:21,610  
way and that you cannot ask for any more

2480  
02:06:27,720 --> 02:06:24,940  
than that I know that he was happy and

2481  
02:06:30,480 --> 02:06:27,730  
satisfied he still wanted to do some

2482  
02:06:34,020 --> 02:06:30,490  
more things for sure but he got that

2483  
02:06:36,750 --> 02:06:34,030  
that last book out of Illuminati which

2484  
02:06:38,910 --> 02:06:36,760  
was really well done I have it here you

2485  
02:06:43,860 --> 02:06:38,920  
know what and I thought about this

2486  
02:06:45,030 --> 02:06:43,870  
check this out Paul we Jim one day this

2487  
02:06:49,020 --> 02:06:45,040  
is how cool he is

2488  
02:06:53,070 --> 02:06:49,030

we went read and I and another friend of

2489

02:06:57,270 --> 02:06:53,080

ours went to his room per his invitation

2490

02:07:01,440 --> 02:06:57,280

we went and he sat for about an hour and

2491

02:07:02,580 --> 02:07:01,450

signed a pile of books everything that

2492

02:07:04,950 --> 02:07:02,590

he has done

2493

02:07:07,229 --> 02:07:04,960

and sign two or three copies of each one

2494

02:07:11,129 --> 02:07:07,239

and we have them here we've given a few

2495

02:07:15,030 --> 02:07:11,139

away but and now and now we have them

2496

02:07:18,419 --> 02:07:15,040

and I'm looking and I cannot wait to

2497

02:07:20,640 --> 02:07:18,429

give these away to the fader knots they

2498

02:07:24,479 --> 02:07:20,650

were always special but now they're even

2499

02:07:29,399 --> 02:07:24,489

more special but that's how cool he was

2500

02:07:32,189 --> 02:07:29,409

and he wanted he was so appreciative of

2501  
02:07:33,839 --> 02:07:32,199  
the fader nods and fade to black and he

2502  
02:07:35,760 --> 02:07:33,849  
wanted to make sure that that we had

2503  
02:07:37,770 --> 02:07:35,770  
these books and we have everything that

2504  
02:07:40,439 --> 02:07:37,780  
he's ever done and it's all signed here

2505  
02:07:42,390 --> 02:07:40,449  
in triplicate and we're going to start

2506  
02:07:44,490 --> 02:07:42,400  
giving those away how cool is that right

2507  
02:07:47,129 --> 02:07:44,500  
I think that is just absolutely

2508  
02:07:50,430 --> 02:07:47,139  
fantastic I wish he had gotten up to the

2509  
02:07:51,899 --> 02:07:50,440  
ranch outside of Kennewick up on the

2510  
02:07:53,760 --> 02:07:51,909  
Columbia where you guys were at to

2511  
02:07:56,760 --> 02:07:53,770  
experience that the man had an

2512  
02:07:59,490 --> 02:07:56,770  
incredibly incisive mind I'm sure he

2513  
02:08:01,589 --> 02:07:59,500

would have made something something very

2514

02:08:04,560 --> 02:08:01,599

profound out of that you guys obviously

2515

02:08:08,189 --> 02:08:04,570

had an incredible experience yeah and we

2516

02:08:10,470 --> 02:08:08,199

did and Jim always and he had said this

2517

02:08:12,390 --> 02:08:10,480

to me a few times I might have a clip

2518

02:08:15,720 --> 02:08:12,400

about this that hopefully I'll play

2519

02:08:18,689 --> 02:08:15,730

tonight but he said you know I've seen

2520

02:08:21,720 --> 02:08:18,699

lights in the sky you know and and I and

2521

02:08:23,729 --> 02:08:21,730

I don't put too much into the lights and

2522

02:08:29,160 --> 02:08:23,739

this guy thing and I've seen strange

2523

02:08:33,209 --> 02:08:29,170

stuff too he was into he wanted his

2524

02:08:35,370 --> 02:08:33,219

sightings to be a silver flying saucer

2525

02:08:39,240 --> 02:08:35,380

with a glass dome on the top and a green

2526

02:08:41,550 --> 02:08:39,250

alien giving a peace sign that Tim was

2527

02:08:45,180 --> 02:08:41,560

and he had said that to me that that is

2528

02:08:48,540 --> 02:08:45,190

a UFO sighting right lights in the sky

2529

02:08:51,240 --> 02:08:48,550

it's great but but give me that silver

2530

02:08:54,720 --> 02:08:51,250

disc with the glass dome on the top and

2531

02:08:58,020 --> 02:08:54,730

and a couple of green ETS on the inside

2532

02:09:00,990 --> 02:08:58,030

that was Jim Marrs I you know what I

2533

02:09:02,640 --> 02:09:01,000

mean absolutely that was really I was

2534

02:09:05,070 --> 02:09:02,650

telling was luckily I'm sorry go ahead

2535

02:09:08,220 --> 02:09:05,080

nice that was his take you know like and

2536

02:09:08,970 --> 02:09:08,230

the sky or cool give me the take me to

2537

02:09:13,290 --> 02:09:08,980

your leader

2538

02:09:15,120 --> 02:09:13,300

a silver flying saucer the truth that

2539

02:09:17,070 --> 02:09:15,130

close encounter of the third kind that's

2540

02:09:19,260 --> 02:09:17,080

it thank you

2541

02:09:20,850 --> 02:09:19,270

yep thank you yeah again you guys are

2542

02:09:23,640 --> 02:09:20,860

doing wonderful things for the show

2543

02:09:24,630 --> 02:09:23,650

regular listener first-time caller thank

2544

02:09:27,030 --> 02:09:24,640

you thank you thank you

2545

02:09:32,370 --> 02:09:27,040

absolutely Paul thank you so much again

2546

02:09:34,440 --> 02:09:32,380

from the smoky South of Oregon now and

2547

02:09:37,860 --> 02:09:34,450

thank you for that yeah absolutely

2548

02:09:41,940 --> 02:09:37,870

the when we talk about flying saucers

2549

02:09:45,420 --> 02:09:41,950

right and and the Third Reich the one of

2550

02:09:49,640 --> 02:09:45,430

the most common ask questions on this

2551  
02:09:52,140 --> 02:09:49,650  
show constantly was operation Highjump

2552  
02:09:54,840 --> 02:09:52,150  
operation Highjump what's up with that

2553  
02:09:57,930 --> 02:09:54,850  
we want to know Admiral Byrd operation

2554  
02:10:00,420 --> 02:09:57,940  
Highjump and so one night I hit Jim

2555  
02:10:03,750 --> 02:10:00,430  
Marrs with that very question and this

2556  
02:10:08,760 --> 02:10:03,760  
was his answer was a Nazi base that they

2557  
02:10:11,520 --> 02:10:08,770  
encountered as well yes I think so and I

2558  
02:10:13,860 --> 02:10:11,530  
think they encountered the haba news the

2559  
02:10:17,520 --> 02:10:13,870  
flying saucers the playing disc maybe

2560  
02:10:21,810 --> 02:10:17,530  
even the for a bold and a little boiling

2561  
02:10:23,910 --> 02:10:21,820  
ball things and stuff and and yet now

2562  
02:10:26,970 --> 02:10:23,920  
let me quickly point out here and add

2563  
02:10:28,890 --> 02:10:26,980

this caveat I'm not trying to say that

2564

02:10:33,510 --> 02:10:28,900

every flying saucer during World War 2

2565

02:10:37,050 --> 02:10:33,520

was a Nazi design in fact the Nazi

2566

02:10:40,020 --> 02:10:37,060

pilots as well as Japanese pilots all

2567

02:10:42,420 --> 02:10:40,030

reported seeing these discs flying

2568

02:10:44,400 --> 02:10:42,430

around in these lower golden balls that

2569

02:10:47,640 --> 02:10:44,410

would follow and chase and cavort around

2570

02:10:49,830 --> 02:10:47,650

their aircraft so it was not at the time

2571

02:10:52,140 --> 02:10:49,840

it was kind of kept secret because we

2572

02:10:53,820 --> 02:10:52,150

thought it was a secret Nazi weapon the

2573

02:10:55,350 --> 02:10:53,830

Nazis thought it was one of our secret

2574

02:10:57,540 --> 02:10:55,360

weapons the Japanese thought it was

2575

02:11:00,360 --> 02:10:57,550

somebody's secret weapons and so nobody

2576

02:11:01,680 --> 02:11:00,370

was talking about it but after the war

2577

02:11:04,080 --> 02:11:01,690

when you put all this together you

2578

02:11:06,060 --> 02:11:04,090

realized that yes the Nazis had some

2579

02:11:08,010 --> 02:11:06,070

very futuristic stuff that they were

2580

02:11:10,800 --> 02:11:08,020

testing and that they were beginning to

2581

02:11:15,840 --> 02:11:10,810

bring into operation but there was also

2582

02:11:21,060 --> 02:11:15,850

a foreign alien aspect okay something

2583

02:11:24,600 --> 02:11:21,070

was going on there Jim Marrs The View

2584

02:11:29,910 --> 02:11:24,610

for Mars it you know I almost get choked

2585

02:11:30,720 --> 02:11:29,920

up listening to him speak right now he's

2586

02:11:34,550 --> 02:11:30,730

not going to be on the

2587

02:11:40,170 --> 02:11:34,560

show ever again what you know but

2588

02:11:42,720 --> 02:11:40,180

somebody had posted and actually am

2589

02:11:44,610 --> 02:11:42,730

considering this somebody had posted you

2590

02:11:48,930 --> 02:11:44,620

know what we shouldn't we should just do

2591

02:11:52,170 --> 02:11:48,940

a full week of the best of Jim Marrs and

2592

02:11:55,260 --> 02:11:52,180

man do we have that you know we could we

2593

02:11:58,860 --> 02:11:55,270

could do a week or two of the best of

2594

02:12:00,300 --> 02:11:58,870

Jim Marrs and just maybe we should let's

2595

02:12:01,910 --> 02:12:00,310

go back to the phones hi you're live on

2596

02:12:04,680 --> 02:12:01,920

fade to black who's calling

2597

02:12:07,410 --> 02:12:04,690

yeah let's bill over Missouri hey hey

2598

02:12:11,270 --> 02:12:07,420

wasn't Jim I know Jim was a very close

2599

02:12:15,150 --> 02:12:11,280

friend of yours yes

2600

02:12:15,479 --> 02:12:15,160

so what wasn't Jim also hate or not with

2601

02:12:19,380 --> 02:12:15,489

us

2602

02:12:24,840 --> 02:12:19,390

uh I would say that he called himself a

2603

02:12:27,150 --> 02:12:24,850

fade or not yes yeah yes absolutely but

2604

02:12:30,090 --> 02:12:27,160

my favorite that after that bodies lost

2605

02:12:33,770 --> 02:12:30,100

by the losing team because he was he was

2606

02:12:36,360 --> 02:12:33,780

exceptional person man he was the way I

2607

02:12:38,760 --> 02:12:36,370

he was the complete back I knew you guys

2608

02:12:40,680 --> 02:12:38,770

were quotes you you can two conventions

2609

02:12:46,290 --> 02:12:40,690

together and then things like that you

2610

02:12:48,870 --> 02:12:46,300

know well he he he allowed us let's

2611

02:12:52,820 --> 02:12:48,880

let's be very clear he allowed us he

2612

02:12:54,900 --> 02:12:52,830

allowed me into his world and that is

2613

02:13:00,270 --> 02:12:54,910

you know that was the kind of person

2614

02:13:03,450 --> 02:13:00,280

that he was privileged I remember of the

2615

02:13:08,940 --> 02:13:03,460

first contact in the desert and we were

2616

02:13:11,760 --> 02:13:08,950

broadcasting outside and he came down

2617

02:13:15,780 --> 02:13:11,770

the hill and the fader knots were there

2618

02:13:19,410 --> 02:13:15,790

there was probably I don't know 30 or 40

2619

02:13:22,229 --> 02:13:19,420

or 30 out there and here comes Jim and

2620

02:13:25,170 --> 02:13:22,239

he jumps on the air I think he was with

2621

02:13:29,760 --> 02:13:25,180

Linda Moulton Howe and they closed the

2622

02:13:32,700 --> 02:13:29,770

show I'm one him but then John Anthony

2623

02:13:35,520 --> 02:13:32,710

West showed up I can't remember but if

2624

02:13:40,260 --> 02:13:35,530

any way the point is we wrapped the show

2625

02:13:42,479 --> 02:13:40,270

and we only shut down and Jim stuck

2626

02:13:44,430 --> 02:13:42,489

around with John Anthony West and Linda

2627

02:13:48,600 --> 02:13:44,440

Moulton Howe with the fader knots

2628

02:13:50,340 --> 02:13:48,610

took pictures and talked to everybody

2629

02:13:53,490 --> 02:13:50,350

there for like the next hour

2630

02:13:56,400 --> 02:13:53,500

hour-and-a-half and and he rode and rode

2631

02:13:58,620 --> 02:13:56,410

that out and he was just so happy to

2632

02:14:01,680 --> 02:13:58,630

hang out with the fader Lots man and it

2633

02:14:06,210 --> 02:14:01,690

was a really cool thing I bill this is

2634

02:14:09,990 --> 02:14:06,220

no joke here I stood back off to the

2635

02:14:13,320 --> 02:14:10,000

side and I just watched this play out I

2636

02:14:16,710 --> 02:14:13,330

watched it happen and it was just so

2637

02:14:19,920 --> 02:14:16,720

cool to see him hang out with the fader

2638

02:14:22,800 --> 02:14:19,930

nods and I and I did what I didn't have

2639

02:14:24,840 --> 02:14:22,810

that what that also the same summer that

2640

02:14:27,390 --> 02:14:24,850

the power went off and there was no a/c

2641

02:14:29,580 --> 02:14:27,400

I mean that's right it was on the devil

2642

02:14:32,430 --> 02:14:29,590

out there wasn't yeah it was but at that

2643

02:14:34,800 --> 02:14:32,440

point it was probably 11 o'clock at

2644

02:14:36,720 --> 02:14:34,810

night and then again back to my point

2645

02:14:39,720 --> 02:14:36,730

here it is 11 o'clock at night

2646

02:14:43,830 --> 02:14:39,730

he can be off doing his own thing you

2647

02:14:46,350 --> 02:14:43,840

know but no he was there with Linda and

2648

02:14:50,130 --> 02:14:46,360

with John Anthony West and we took a ton

2649

02:14:53,700 --> 02:14:50,140

of pictures there's got to be a million

2650

02:14:57,120 --> 02:14:53,710

pictures out there of of that I I do

2651  
02:14:58,350 --> 02:14:57,130  
have some somewhere I can I'll post them

2652  
02:15:01,740 --> 02:14:58,360  
but I didn't think about until you

2653  
02:15:03,870 --> 02:15:01,750  
brought it up here but and anyway what I

2654  
02:15:07,140 --> 02:15:03,880  
wanted to say was I was able to just sit

2655  
02:15:09,990 --> 02:15:07,150  
back and watch him hang out with

2656  
02:15:12,330 --> 02:15:10,000  
everybody and I I just I just watched it

2657  
02:15:16,340 --> 02:15:12,340  
and it just you know it was just such a

2658  
02:15:19,620 --> 02:15:16,350  
cool moment it was like watching

2659  
02:15:22,650 --> 02:15:19,630  
somebody he's just a normal human being

2660  
02:15:24,450 --> 02:15:22,660  
like the rest of us you know and just

2661  
02:15:25,950 --> 02:15:24,460  
being first a people person

2662  
02:15:28,920 --> 02:15:25,960  
just being people with both breasts

2663  
02:15:33,360 --> 02:15:28,930

others he was exactly that no you're

2664

02:15:36,390 --> 02:15:33,370

you're 100% correct he was just a dude

2665

02:15:38,360 --> 02:15:36,400

you know and just to do that happen

2666

02:15:40,410 --> 02:15:38,370

right that's right yeah it was a great

2667

02:15:42,600 --> 02:15:40,420

myth and happened to write some other

2668

02:15:44,700 --> 02:15:42,610

great books and and influence everybody

2669

02:15:47,310 --> 02:15:44,710

and we miss him we miss him already and

2670

02:15:50,160 --> 02:15:47,320

so I've got a great clip here bill

2671

02:15:52,800 --> 02:15:50,170

listen to this and thank you for the

2672

02:15:54,150 --> 02:15:52,810

phone call yeah let me hang up and I'm

2673

02:15:55,330 --> 02:15:54,160

well I'm going to go back to online

2674

02:15:57,160 --> 02:15:55,340

thing with

2675

02:15:59,890 --> 02:15:57,170

yes you got it thank you so much bill

2676

02:16:02,530 --> 02:15:59,900

the this next clip when I was talking

2677

02:16:05,709 --> 02:16:02,540

about the Fourth Reich earlier it said

2678

02:16:08,379 --> 02:16:05,719

that's a difficult subject to to talk

2679

02:16:11,890 --> 02:16:08,389

about to write about to suggest about

2680

02:16:16,720 --> 02:16:11,900

its that is a zone that most people

2681

02:16:19,419 --> 02:16:16,730

don't want to go into well I hit Jim

2682

02:16:23,109 --> 02:16:19,429

with the question about the Fourth Reich

2683

02:16:27,100 --> 02:16:23,119

is the Fourth Reich us and here's his

2684

02:16:30,240 --> 02:16:27,110

answer when when you were talking about

2685

02:16:33,969 --> 02:16:30,250

the rise of the the Fourth Reich is that

2686

02:16:36,250 --> 02:16:33,979

you know that's us yeah Weston you think

2687

02:16:39,599 --> 02:16:36,260

the rise of the Fourth Reich is the

2688

02:16:41,830 --> 02:16:39,609

United States and is it directly well

2689

02:16:44,740 --> 02:16:41,840

let's you know like with most

2690

02:16:47,679 --> 02:16:44,750

politicians you can't trust anything

2691

02:16:50,080 --> 02:16:47,689

they say you have to just watch what

2692

02:16:52,330 --> 02:16:50,090

they do and same thing with countries

2693

02:16:54,219 --> 02:16:52,340

now right now they're trying to drum us

2694

02:16:56,770 --> 02:16:54,229

up into a war with Russia and saying

2695

02:16:59,020 --> 02:16:56,780

Russia is trying to invade Ukraine but

2696

02:17:01,150 --> 02:16:59,030

what are they talking about the Ukraine

2697

02:17:04,629 --> 02:17:01,160

has been part of Russia if you know all

2698

02:17:07,990 --> 02:17:04,639

the way back into the Czarist days it

2699

02:17:09,910 --> 02:17:08,000

that would be like saying that that

2700

02:17:11,980 --> 02:17:09,920

somebody got hold of the state

2701  
02:17:13,959 --> 02:17:11,990  
government in Austin declared Texas a

2702  
02:17:15,790 --> 02:17:13,969  
republic and when the United States

2703  
02:17:18,520 --> 02:17:15,800  
tried to say you can't do that then is

2704  
02:17:21,040 --> 02:17:18,530  
the United States invading Texan you

2705  
02:17:23,169 --> 02:17:21,050  
know it's it's all screwy so you have to

2706  
02:17:26,020 --> 02:17:23,179  
look at countries but not based on what

2707  
02:17:29,440 --> 02:17:26,030  
the political rhetoric is but based on

2708  
02:17:31,570 --> 02:17:29,450  
the events on on circumstances which you

2709  
02:17:34,089 --> 02:17:31,580  
can't change what I'm getting at is is

2710  
02:17:37,209 --> 02:17:34,099  
that we went through the Cold War and

2711  
02:17:40,929 --> 02:17:37,219  
Russia troops occupied Eastern Europe

2712  
02:17:42,940 --> 02:17:40,939  
Poland Czechoslovakia Yugoslavia and

2713  
02:17:45,969 --> 02:17:42,950

there they are the Communist Iron

2714

02:17:48,940 --> 02:17:45,979

Curtain okay and then when communism

2715

02:17:52,780 --> 02:17:48,950

collapsed under its own weight and lack

2716

02:17:57,339 --> 02:17:52,790

of inertia because social programs can

2717

02:17:59,200 --> 02:17:57,349

never last indefinitely the Russians

2718

02:18:01,509 --> 02:17:59,210

said okay look you beat us fair and

2719

02:18:03,849 --> 02:18:01,519

square we're out of money so we're going

2720

02:18:06,790 --> 02:18:03,859

to stop this cold war now we're going to

2721

02:18:08,640 --> 02:18:06,800

just withdraw our troops from Eastern

2722

02:18:12,060 --> 02:18:08,650

Europe if you

2723

02:18:14,760 --> 02:18:12,070

the United States and England if you and

2724

02:18:18,121 --> 02:18:14,770

NATO promise you will not expand NATO

2725

02:18:20,310 --> 02:18:18,131

and we agreed to it okay so what did

2726  
02:18:22,650 --> 02:18:20,320  
they do did we push the Russian troops

2727  
02:18:26,371 --> 02:18:22,660  
out of Eastern Europe no they just got

2728  
02:18:28,260 --> 02:18:26,381  
up well alright and what did we do we

2729  
02:18:30,660 --> 02:18:28,270  
started pushing and bringing those

2730  
02:18:32,310 --> 02:18:30,670  
nations into NATO and putting missiles

2731  
02:18:34,980 --> 02:18:32,320  
in those countries

2732  
02:18:41,871 --> 02:18:34,990  
no wonder the Russians are upset now

2733  
02:18:43,530 --> 02:18:41,881  
who's the bad guy who is the bad guy now

2734  
02:18:45,810 --> 02:18:43,540  
Jim Marrs

2735  
02:18:50,390 --> 02:18:45,820  
and that's how you deal with that

2736  
02:18:55,160 --> 02:18:50,400  
subject and you think about the the the

2737  
02:18:58,470 --> 02:18:55,170  
ongoing ideology right because it was so

2738  
02:19:02,400 --> 02:18:58,480

ingrained in into not only so many

2739

02:19:06,030 --> 02:19:02,410

countries but it went into Africa and

2740

02:19:08,850 --> 02:19:06,040

went across Europe did it ever go away

2741

02:19:10,831 --> 02:19:08,860

that's the question right well the

2742

02:19:13,470 --> 02:19:10,841

rights of the fourth reich deals for

2743

02:19:15,450 --> 02:19:13,480

that subject Peter Levin de handled it

2744

02:19:16,800 --> 02:19:15,460

really well too let's go back to the

2745

02:19:18,291 --> 02:19:16,810

phones all your life I'm paid to block

2746

02:19:21,420 --> 02:19:18,301

who's calling

2747

02:19:25,410 --> 02:19:21,430

hello mr. Jimmy Cho hey Steve how are

2748

02:19:27,600 --> 02:19:25,420

you my friend I'm enjoying a nice warm

2749

02:19:31,050 --> 02:19:27,610

meeting and in the mountain yes you are

2750

02:19:36,090 --> 02:19:31,060

man 700th show thank you for stopping by

2751

02:19:38,820 --> 02:19:36,100

little Steve Steve Bunco drive-by but

2752

02:19:41,940 --> 02:19:38,830

you're here and and it's our little

2753

02:19:48,690 --> 02:19:41,950

celebration too Jim Marrs man what say

2754

02:19:53,581 --> 02:19:48,700

you about mr. Mars a true pioneer in a

2755

02:19:58,261 --> 02:19:53,591

subject that that's very difficult and

2756

02:20:03,690 --> 02:19:58,271

hard on you personally to achieve any

2757

02:20:07,850 --> 02:20:03,700

kind of personal recognition and just to

2758

02:20:11,631 --> 02:20:07,860

just a true loss to the community yeah

2759

02:20:15,001 --> 02:20:11,641

but he's in he's in a better place and I

2760

02:20:18,390 --> 02:20:15,011

know that he's in a better place right

2761

02:20:20,929 --> 02:20:18,400

and I feel actually I feel a little

2762

02:20:23,599 --> 02:20:20,939

envious don't me that

2763

02:20:27,590 --> 02:20:23,609

that he's there yeah that he's there you

2764

02:20:29,090 --> 02:20:27,600

know the only thing that I regret for my

2765

02:20:33,620 --> 02:20:29,100

guess is that he's not going to be able

2766

02:20:39,500 --> 02:20:33,630

to truly enjoy the fruits of his labor

2767

02:20:41,269 --> 02:20:39,510

for so many years but just a just a

2768

02:20:43,609 --> 02:20:41,279

great all-around individual Jim

2769

02:20:47,960 --> 02:20:43,619

especially all you can say about him

2770

02:20:50,359 --> 02:20:47,970

you've just first class yeah first class

2771

02:20:55,040 --> 02:20:50,369

first class now it's a good way to put

2772

02:20:57,410 --> 02:20:55,050

it and the the excitement every time

2773

02:21:00,590 --> 02:20:57,420

that we announced that he was going to

2774

02:21:03,319 --> 02:21:00,600

be on the show right and we get you know

2775

02:21:06,920 --> 02:21:03,329

we we have lots of you know all the

2776

02:21:09,859 --> 02:21:06,930

guests are great but the anticipation of

2777

02:21:11,389 --> 02:21:09,869

him being on on each show was just so

2778

02:21:13,729 --> 02:21:11,399

much fun to go through to watch

2779

02:21:16,849 --> 02:21:13,739

everybody go on right our you know and

2780

02:21:19,939 --> 02:21:16,859

and that is because he was everybody's

2781

02:21:22,639 --> 02:21:19,949

friend you know you felt like you were

2782

02:21:25,489 --> 02:21:22,649

just sitting down with a really cool

2783

02:21:27,260 --> 02:21:25,499

uncle a really cool friend somebody that

2784

02:21:31,340 --> 02:21:27,270

you knew was going to give it to you

2785

02:21:33,290 --> 02:21:31,350

straight and and give you advice and you

2786

02:21:34,849 --> 02:21:33,300

were going to listen and at the end of

2787

02:21:37,460 --> 02:21:34,859

the conversation you were going to be a

2788

02:21:40,279 --> 02:21:37,470

better person everybody expected that

2789

02:21:44,000 --> 02:21:40,289

and knew that that was coming from Jim

2790

02:21:44,510 --> 02:21:44,010

Marrs you know and and how how cool is

2791

02:22:01,040 --> 02:21:44,520

that

2792

02:22:03,979 --> 02:22:01,050

was able to to speak on in a way in a

2793

02:22:06,290 --> 02:22:03,989

language in a vocabulary that everybody

2794

02:22:09,859 --> 02:22:06,300

was going to get and it felt honest and

2795

02:22:11,510 --> 02:22:09,869

it felt pure and and the audience always

2796

02:22:15,080 --> 02:22:11,520

got that out of Jim don't you think

2797

02:22:19,399 --> 02:22:15,090

that's the way it was William I think he

2798

02:22:23,719 --> 02:22:19,409

always knew the gravity of what he spoke

2799

02:22:27,080 --> 02:22:23,729

and he understood that that you know his

2800

02:22:31,160 --> 02:22:27,090

words carried some weight and what that

2801  
02:22:32,870 --> 02:22:31,170  
comes responsibilities Jimmy and he

2802  
02:22:34,760 --> 02:22:32,880  
understood those responsibilities and he

2803  
02:22:36,859 --> 02:22:34,770  
took them very seriously

2804  
02:22:39,080 --> 02:22:36,869  
and that's why I say that he was first

2805  
02:22:40,969 --> 02:22:39,090  
class you know at the end of the day he

2806  
02:22:43,040 --> 02:22:40,979  
didn't you know didn't pull no punches

2807  
02:22:47,019 --> 02:22:43,050  
you know didn't pour no streams he was

2808  
02:22:49,460 --> 02:22:47,029  
straight up you got you got exactly what

2809  
02:22:51,920 --> 02:22:49,470  
what you asked for which in there was

2810  
02:22:54,920 --> 02:22:51,930  
you know there were no a man but you

2811  
02:22:57,679 --> 02:22:54,930  
know something different from you know

2812  
02:23:01,160 --> 02:22:57,689  
an on-stage kind of persona or you know

2813  
02:23:03,290 --> 02:23:01,170

a someone that you know got up and spoke

2814

02:23:05,269 --> 02:23:03,300

you know and had you know a different

2815

02:23:07,300 --> 02:23:05,279

personality when he spoke to when you

2816

02:23:12,160 --> 02:23:07,310

spoke to him and you know face to face

2817

02:23:15,080 --> 02:23:12,170

he was the same man all the time and

2818

02:23:17,590 --> 02:23:15,090

it's just a it's a true loss to me at

2819

02:23:21,469 --> 02:23:17,600

the end of day it's just a true loss and

2820

02:23:25,519 --> 02:23:21,479

but you know we gotta you know pull the

2821

02:23:30,559 --> 02:23:25,529

bootstraps up and just go back at it and

2822

02:23:33,170 --> 02:23:30,569

just keep on and and take take credit to

2823

02:23:36,229 --> 02:23:33,180

the work that he's done for the

2824

02:23:39,050 --> 02:23:36,239

community and for you know for the world

2825

02:23:42,019 --> 02:23:39,060

giving for the world you know everyone

2826

02:23:47,420 --> 02:23:42,029

will is going to benefit from from the

2827

02:23:49,689 --> 02:23:47,430

hard work and just everything that he

2828

02:23:53,719 --> 02:23:51,979

everyone's gonna benefit I just hate

2829

02:23:58,010 --> 02:23:53,729

that he's not not going to be around to

2830

02:24:01,519 --> 02:23:58,020

hopefully see some kind of true

2831

02:24:03,590 --> 02:24:01,529

disclosure yeah yeah he fought for that

2832

02:24:06,050 --> 02:24:03,600

he fought for that on every level not

2833

02:24:09,170 --> 02:24:06,060

only with the UFO side of things but

2834

02:24:13,660 --> 02:24:09,180

certainly John F Kennedy and the

2835

02:24:16,670 --> 02:24:13,670

realities of that he pushed so so hard

2836

02:24:18,410 --> 02:24:16,680

and pushed so many buttons and you're

2837

02:24:20,990 --> 02:24:18,420

absolutely right let me ask you this

2838

02:24:23,750 --> 02:24:21,000

because you've listened to so much of

2839

02:24:28,189 --> 02:24:23,760

fade to black and Jim Marrs did you have

2840

02:24:30,469 --> 02:24:28,199

a Jim Marrs moment looking back that

2841

02:24:34,880 --> 02:24:30,479

springs to mind that was a your favorite

2842

02:24:37,309 --> 02:24:34,890

moment I can't really think of one in

2843

02:24:40,639 --> 02:24:37,319

particular Jimmy because he was he was

2844

02:24:44,210 --> 02:24:40,649

so well rounded you know you you always

2845

02:24:47,779 --> 02:24:44,220

got the best of Jim Morris you know you

2846

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:47,789

never had an off off night yeah and he

2847

02:24:52,420 --> 02:24:48,720

was in the day

2848

02:24:58,219 --> 02:24:52,430

he was just you know he's a he's a true

2849

02:25:04,309 --> 02:24:58,229

truth seeker and knowledge seeker and in

2850

02:25:09,080 --> 02:25:04,319

that that's double Jim Marrs I got that

2851  
02:25:13,820 --> 02:25:09,090  
was general yeah I remember I talked to

2852  
02:25:16,840 --> 02:25:13,830  
him the day after the election right

2853  
02:25:19,160 --> 02:25:16,850  
when Trump got elected and him and I

2854  
02:25:23,750 --> 02:25:19,170  
talked for about two or three hours that

2855  
02:25:25,880 --> 02:25:23,760  
day and he was it now I'm not going to

2856  
02:25:27,740 --> 02:25:25,890  
it was a very personal and private

2857  
02:25:29,960 --> 02:25:27,750  
conversation and he's no longer with us

2858  
02:25:34,000 --> 02:25:29,970  
so therefore that's going to stay where

2859  
02:25:40,790 --> 02:25:34,010  
it stays but let I will say this he was

2860  
02:25:42,860 --> 02:25:40,800  
so angry at the media he was so angry at

2861  
02:25:45,290 --> 02:25:42,870  
the Democrats who was so angry at the

2862  
02:25:48,050 --> 02:25:45,300  
Republicans he was so angry and Hillary

2863  
02:25:51,139 --> 02:25:48,060

was so angry at Trump he was so angry at

2864

02:25:54,860 --> 02:25:51,149

the polling he was so angry at you know

2865

02:25:57,950 --> 02:25:54,870

it was the election happened in it in it

2866

02:26:01,490 --> 02:25:57,960

and it came and went but the way that it

2867

02:26:05,620 --> 02:26:01,500

ultimately played out and the way that

2868

02:26:08,929 --> 02:26:05,630

it went down he was so upset at at

2869

02:26:11,630 --> 02:26:08,939

society at this country and everything

2870

02:26:14,809 --> 02:26:11,640

you know and and the prospects for the

2871

02:26:17,420 --> 02:26:14,819

future because of the way that it ended

2872

02:26:19,130 --> 02:26:17,430

up ultimately going down not that Trump

2873

02:26:21,889 --> 02:26:19,140

won that's not what I'm saying I'm

2874

02:26:24,440 --> 02:26:21,899

talking about right way that everything

2875

02:26:26,800 --> 02:26:24,450

was dealt with the way that Washington

2876

02:26:29,360 --> 02:26:26,810

dealt with it the way that the media and

2877

02:26:32,080 --> 02:26:29,370

and everything else is the way that it

2878

02:26:35,349 --> 02:26:32,090

was presented to us he just felt like

2879

02:26:38,690 --> 02:26:35,359

well I'm just gonna say he was just mad

2880

02:26:42,080 --> 02:26:38,700

poof ah man and so we had him on the

2881

02:26:43,790 --> 02:26:42,090

show that's a lot of people yes yes yeah

2882

02:26:47,389 --> 02:26:43,800

we look we see it at the end of the day

2883

02:26:49,880 --> 02:26:47,399

when you when you stop if you would have

2884

02:26:53,389 --> 02:26:49,890

stopped right now okay and just if you

2885

02:26:57,769 --> 02:26:53,399

were happen to to record the whole the

2886

02:27:00,200 --> 02:26:57,779

last 48 hours of the election and go

2887

02:27:02,630 --> 02:27:00,210

back to that day and just watch the last

2888

02:27:06,170 --> 02:27:02,640

48 hours of the election play

2889

02:27:10,420 --> 02:27:06,180

on you know on the mainstream media in

2890

02:27:14,719 --> 02:27:10,430

the newspapers in the tabloids

2891

02:27:16,960 --> 02:27:14,729

we were just IMing bear I just really

2892

02:27:19,460 --> 02:27:16,970

have to say that I'm embarrassed to be

2893

02:27:21,590 --> 02:27:19,470

salmon America yeah I know at that point

2894

02:27:24,649 --> 02:27:21,600

I don't know that there was just a lot

2895

02:27:28,160 --> 02:27:24,659

of junk that went down that was just

2896

02:27:29,899 --> 02:27:28,170

straight-up wrong yeah yeah that's and

2897

02:27:31,849 --> 02:27:29,909

that's and that's the point that I'm

2898

02:27:35,599 --> 02:27:31,859

trying to drive home here with him he

2899

02:27:38,240 --> 02:27:35,609

was not happy man he was not happy and

2900

02:27:39,920 --> 02:27:38,250

there you go hey Steve thank you so much

2901

02:27:41,960 --> 02:27:39,930

for calling in on this very special

2902

02:27:46,179 --> 02:27:41,970

night my friend means a lot to me thank

2903

02:27:50,750 --> 02:27:46,189

you so much means a lot of things always

2904

02:27:51,380 --> 02:27:50,760

you're welcome how's that that's what

2905

02:27:54,860 --> 02:27:51,390

I'm talking about

2906

02:28:01,269 --> 02:27:54,870

thank you Steve thanks for the top

2907

02:28:04,070 --> 02:28:01,279

brother you got it Steve bunker 700 show

2908

02:28:05,510 --> 02:28:04,080

the life and times of Jim Marrs is fade

2909

02:28:07,639 --> 02:28:05,520

black I'm your host Jimmy Church follow

2910

02:28:10,160 --> 02:28:07,649

me on twitter IG a church radio email is

2911

02:28:11,719 --> 02:28:10,170

Jimmy and Jimmy Church radio calm we got

2912

02:28:13,760 --> 02:28:11,729

a couple of more clips and more of your

2913

02:28:23,690 --> 02:28:13,770

phone calls are next stay with us

2914

02:28:29,670 --> 02:28:27,060

heywho favor combines here and you are

2915

02:28:34,560 --> 02:28:29,680

listening to my boy Jimmy Church on

2916

02:28:38,040 --> 02:28:34,570

Jimmy Joe's radio calm despite our

2917

02:28:45,600 --> 02:28:38,050

opinion reading a book will not make you

2918

02:28:49,080 --> 02:28:45,610

smarter so you went to dinner last night

2919

02:28:51,150 --> 02:28:49,090

you had your favorite pasta or maybe you

2920

02:28:54,389 --> 02:28:51,160

had a heavy spicy meal in the left you

2921

02:28:57,060 --> 02:28:54,399

biz's get the tea calm maybe you mowed

2922

02:29:01,050 --> 02:28:57,070

down a huge steak and your plumbing is

2923

02:29:02,400 --> 02:29:01,060

all plug get the t-dot-com our super

2924

02:29:05,460 --> 02:29:02,410

strength tea will take care of your

2925

02:29:08,639 --> 02:29:05,470

occasional it's all organic and non-gmo

2926

02:29:11,130 --> 02:29:08,649

get rid of we have so many great

2927

02:29:13,560 --> 02:29:11,140

supplements but our super tea is number

2928

02:29:17,310 --> 02:29:13,570

one get the tea calm that's get the tea

2929

02:29:20,700 --> 02:29:17,320

calm so you love talk radio then you'll

2930

02:29:23,760 --> 02:29:20,710

love talk stream live calm talk stream

2931

02:29:25,950 --> 02:29:23,770

live is always on 24/7 with the best

2932

02:29:28,050 --> 02:29:25,960

dreaming talk shows find your favorite

2933

02:29:30,840 --> 02:29:28,060

talkers and discover some new ones it's

2934

02:29:32,880 --> 02:29:30,850

free readily available online or on

2935

02:29:35,010 --> 02:29:32,890

mobile with any smartphone or tablet

2936

02:29:37,080 --> 02:29:35,020

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2937

02:29:40,469 --> 02:29:37,090

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2938

02:29:41,969 --> 02:29:40,479

just go to talk stream live calm be sure

2939

02:29:46,920 --> 02:29:41,979

to download the free apps from Google

2940

02:29:49,650 --> 02:29:46,930

Play or the iTunes App Store when you

2941

02:29:52,200 --> 02:29:49,660

take the beans from Central America with

2942

02:29:54,330 --> 02:29:52,210

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

2943

02:29:57,510 --> 02:29:54,340

in and then roast it to the dark side of

2944

02:30:01,080 --> 02:29:57,520

fade to black you create the ultimate

2945

02:30:04,290 --> 02:30:01,090

brew of Fringe introducing the fade to

2946

02:30:07,620 --> 02:30:04,300

black blend from river moon coffee yes

2947

02:30:10,990 --> 02:30:07,630

River moons darkest customized roast was

2948

02:30:13,630 --> 02:30:11,000

created for the love of fade to black

2949

02:30:16,330 --> 02:30:13,640

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2950

02:30:19,870 --> 02:30:16,340

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2951

02:30:22,750 --> 02:30:19,880

this full-bodied dark Java I need my

2952

02:30:24,729 --> 02:30:22,760

coffee doc deep with distinct

2953

02:30:27,910 --> 02:30:24,739

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2954

02:30:30,340 --> 02:30:27,920

like the bunker leaning further into the

2955

02:30:33,639 --> 02:30:30,350

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2956

02:30:35,290 --> 02:30:33,649

blend from river moon coffee just click

2957

02:30:38,620 --> 02:30:35,300

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2958

02:30:43,679 --> 02:30:38,630

and use the promo code F to B blend for

2959

02:30:46,240 --> 02:30:43,689

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

2960

02:30:47,530 --> 02:30:46,250

I'm Matt ray with America's first news

2961

02:30:49,030 --> 02:30:47,540

we all know if you're planning a trip

2962

02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:49,040

you should shop and compare right but

2963

02:30:53,110 --> 02:30:51,200

why endlessly search the web when you

2964

02:30:54,820 --> 02:30:53,120

don't have to flight services helps you

2965

02:30:57,130 --> 02:30:54,830

find the lowest possible airfare talk

2966

02:30:59,110 --> 02:30:57,140

directly to a travel pro right now for

2967

02:31:01,330 --> 02:30:59,120

the best deals available there travel

2968

02:31:03,870 --> 02:31:01,340

pros have additional discounts not found

2969

02:31:06,519 --> 02:31:03,880

on websites and flight services provides

2970

02:31:09,580 --> 02:31:06,529

24-hour customer service call toll free

2971

02:31:11,650 --> 02:31:09,590

eight four four eight four five ninety

2972

02:31:16,260 --> 02:31:11,660

nine forty four that's eight four four

2973

02:31:23,559 --> 02:31:20,349

what's up fate or not studio dumb loved

2974

02:31:25,590 --> 02:31:23,569

fade to black and f2b audience so much

2975

02:31:28,479 --> 02:31:25,600

that they have put together the ultimate

2976

02:31:32,290 --> 02:31:28,489

stereo Bluetooth system they've done it

2977

02:31:35,260 --> 02:31:32,300

just for you man check this out the

2978

02:31:38,620 --> 02:31:35,270

studio dome SBB two stereo system is

2979

02:31:41,740 --> 02:31:38,630

here it's featuring two studio boombox

2980

02:31:44,110 --> 02:31:41,750

two SBB two wireless Bluetooth speakers

2981

02:31:46,540 --> 02:31:44,120

pack in its own custom hardshell case

2982

02:31:48,580 --> 02:31:46,550

this studio dome system features the

2983

02:31:51,760 --> 02:31:48,590

very latest in stereo bluetooth

2984

02:31:55,240 --> 02:31:51,770

technology the two full range boom boxes

2985

02:31:57,880 --> 02:31:55,250

are in true Wireless stereos you've got

2986

02:31:59,620 --> 02:31:57,890

to hear this kids amazing it's just a

2987

02:32:03,940 --> 02:31:59,630

hundred and twenty nine bucks and use

2988

02:32:06,910 --> 02:32:03,950

the promo code gt-r tws and you'll also

2989

02:32:09,340 --> 02:32:06,920

get free shipping it's simple just go to

2990

02:32:13,320 --> 02:32:09,350

Jimmy Church radio.com click on the

2991

02:32:21,639 --> 02:32:13,330

studio dome banner gobekli tepe

2992

02:32:35,000 --> 02:32:25,370

it's not a life now we chose we were

2993

02:32:41,000 --> 02:32:35,010

born this way kg are a radio calm this

2994

02:32:41,010 --> 02:32:51,349

[Music]

2995

02:32:56,910 --> 02:32:53,820

all right welcome back fade to black I'm

2996

02:33:01,500 --> 02:32:56,920

no Cemetery this is our 700th broadcast

2997

02:33:03,689 --> 02:33:01,510

and we're spending this evening the life

2998

02:33:08,399 --> 02:33:03,699

and times of Jim Marris I'm fade to black

2999

02:33:11,760 --> 02:33:08,409

babe to Mars the view from Mars alright

3000

02:33:14,070 --> 02:33:11,770

before I get back to these last few

3001

02:33:15,389 --> 02:33:14,080

clips that I've got here for everybody

3002

02:33:17,870 --> 02:33:15,399

let's go back to the phones hi you're

3003

02:33:19,849 --> 02:33:17,880

live I'm paid to block who's calling

3004

02:33:22,679 --> 02:33:19,859

you're live

3005

02:33:25,769 --> 02:33:22,689

hey Jimmy this is Mike how you doing hey

3006

02:33:26,969 --> 02:33:25,779

Mike how are you good Ronnie and I are

3007

02:33:29,460 --> 02:33:26,979

sitting here listening to your show

3008

02:33:31,139 --> 02:33:29,470

enjoying yourselves hundred show yeah

3009

02:33:34,679 --> 02:33:31,149

right on man it's good to hear your

3010

02:33:38,910 --> 02:33:34,689

voice say hi to Ronnie for me I'm right

3011

02:33:44,130 --> 02:33:38,920

here hello hey Ronnie how are you all

3012

02:33:47,010 --> 02:33:44,140

right so here we are 700 shows and we're

3013

02:33:48,929 --> 02:33:47,020

doing it you know with our friend Jim

3014

02:33:50,939 --> 02:33:48,939

Marrs that left this planet to go figure

3015

02:33:54,059 --> 02:33:50,949

out the rest of the stuff that he needed

3016

02:33:56,130 --> 02:33:54,069

to go and figure out do you have a

3017

02:33:58,380 --> 02:33:56,140

favorite gem Mars moment but what did he

3018

02:34:01,229 --> 02:33:58,390

mean to you guys and did you ever have a

3019

02:34:05,460 --> 02:34:01,239

chance to hang out with them you know I

3020

02:34:09,840 --> 02:34:05,470

hung out with him at a speaker's party

3021

02:34:11,639 --> 02:34:09,850

one time and I just hadn't really

3022

02:34:16,170 --> 02:34:11,649

enjoyed listening to him play his guitar

3023

02:34:18,899 --> 02:34:16,180

oh yeah right on and I add that that's

3024

02:34:20,370 --> 02:34:18,909

really cool actually how about you Mike

3025

02:34:23,670 --> 02:34:20,380

did you ever get a chance to hang out

3026

02:34:26,280 --> 02:34:23,680

with them yeah I saw him in contact the

3027

02:34:27,450 --> 02:34:26,290

desert twice and hung out in the big

3028

02:34:30,330 --> 02:34:27,460

room there would having talked a couple

3029

02:34:31,920 --> 02:34:30,340

of times it's just the cool thing it was

3030

02:34:33,570 --> 02:34:31,930

from my own hometown from Fort Worth

3031

02:34:37,110 --> 02:34:33,580

Texas where I was born

3032

02:34:39,630 --> 02:34:37,120

right and yet he just you know what it's

3033

02:34:42,269 --> 02:34:39,640

kind of cool is that he's he was kind of

3034

02:34:45,000 --> 02:34:42,279

the first guy that got the Antarctic

3035

02:34:46,500 --> 02:34:45,010

stuff going and now it's like the alien

3036

02:34:48,330 --> 02:34:46,510

of the de jure with everybody else

3037

02:34:49,889 --> 02:34:48,340

everybody's gotten on board but he was

3038

02:34:52,920 --> 02:34:49,899

out the first guy actually got on that

3039

02:34:56,189 --> 02:34:52,930

with the Brill and LA and the Nazis

3040

02:34:59,040 --> 02:34:56,199

going down there yeah you're pretty cool

3041

02:35:01,800 --> 02:34:59,050

a little yeah you're right about that he

3042

02:35:02,950 --> 02:35:01,810

he not only influenced you know this

3043

02:35:05,590 --> 02:35:02,960

audience

3044

02:35:08,980 --> 02:35:05,600

but he influenced other researchers out

3045

02:35:10,930 --> 02:35:08,990

there too as well and and it happened

3046

02:35:14,170 --> 02:35:10,940

time and time again you're absolutely

3047

02:35:15,880 --> 02:35:14,180

right about that and and and just thank

3048

02:35:18,040 --> 02:35:15,890

you thank you for pointing that out

3049

02:35:20,620 --> 02:35:18,050

we have you know we have all these

3050

02:35:23,380 --> 02:35:20,630

moments with Jim not only on this

3051

02:35:26,110 --> 02:35:23,390

broadcast but you know at conferences

3052

02:35:28,510 --> 02:35:26,120

and and the books and we just kind of

3053

02:35:32,110 --> 02:35:28,520

lose sight of and I'm and I'm trying to

3054

02:35:35,710 --> 02:35:32,120

drive this home his influence was broad

3055

02:35:37,000 --> 02:35:35,720

his influence was just there it was

3056

02:35:39,700 --> 02:35:37,010

something that you could reach out and

3057

02:35:43,060 --> 02:35:39,710

touch and that that's a hard thing to

3058

02:35:46,090 --> 02:35:43,070

achieve and most of the time when it

3059

02:35:48,040 --> 02:35:46,100

does happen it's not your intention it's

3060

02:35:50,980 --> 02:35:48,050

because you're writing and speaking from

3061

02:35:53,020 --> 02:35:50,990

the heart and it turns out to resonate

3062

02:35:54,640 --> 02:35:53,030

with so many people but that's exactly

3063

02:35:55,500 --> 02:35:54,650

what he did and thank you for pointing

3064

02:35:58,330 --> 02:35:55,510

that out

3065

02:36:00,340 --> 02:35:58,340

it sure did yeah just a little-known

3066

02:36:03,250 --> 02:36:00,350

fader fact on your 500th anniversary

3067

02:36:04,630 --> 02:36:03,260

last year was my birthday here it is

3068

02:36:06,910 --> 02:36:04,640

today my birthday and it's your seven

3069

02:36:10,420 --> 02:36:06,920

hundredths show so congratulations thank

3070

02:36:12,219 --> 02:36:10,430

you so much Mike and I understand you're

3071

02:36:16,330 --> 02:36:12,229

going to be cooking for us so thank you

3072

02:36:18,160 --> 02:36:16,340

so much we will be okay absolutely Terry

3073

02:36:19,090 --> 02:36:18,170

you have a great night Jimmy the CEO

3074

02:36:23,190 --> 02:36:19,100

Mike see you Ronnie

3075

02:36:25,870 --> 02:36:23,200

all right let's let's stay on the phones

3076

02:36:27,520 --> 02:36:25,880

we may end up going into overtime

3077

02:36:29,469 --> 02:36:27,530

tonight so I got a couple of really cool

3078

02:36:32,920 --> 02:36:29,479

clips I got to get out of the way but

3079

02:36:36,730 --> 02:36:32,930

but it's fate or night high your life on

3080

02:36:41,590 --> 02:36:36,740

fade to black who's calling you're like

3081

02:36:45,670 --> 02:36:41,600

yes hey it's Michael me Oh Michael oming

3082

02:36:48,610 --> 02:36:45,680

how are you sir I'm so good well sad

3083

02:36:50,110 --> 02:36:48,620

little sad what's call and tell you're

3084

02:36:52,600 --> 02:36:50,120

doing a great job tonight celebrating

3085

02:36:54,430 --> 02:36:52,610

Jim's life and for though I know them

3086

02:36:55,960 --> 02:36:54,440

you know that I got to meet him that

3087

02:36:58,690 --> 02:36:55,970

same year in context it was the first

3088

02:36:59,950 --> 02:36:58,700

year where actually I walked by you not

3089

02:37:01,360 --> 02:36:59,960

knowing who you were that point but I

3090

02:37:04,740 --> 02:37:01,370

remember it's like uh versus am i doing

3091

02:37:07,030 --> 02:37:04,750

a radio show here that's cool ha ha

3092

02:37:10,180 --> 02:37:07,040

spotted yeah that was really cool and

3093

02:37:11,800 --> 02:37:10,190

then that was just a great great show it

3094

02:37:14,320 --> 02:37:11,810

also meant like they're there for the

3095

02:37:16,910 --> 02:37:14,330

first time he's really cool and got to

3096

02:37:18,500 --> 02:37:16,920

meet Jim at the show and he was

3097

02:37:20,630 --> 02:37:18,510

to really open to me just walking up to

3098

02:37:22,850 --> 02:37:20,640

him I'm talking to him and you know he's

3099

02:37:25,490 --> 02:37:22,860

just this really unpretentious really

3100

02:37:28,070 --> 02:37:25,500

open kind guy and that's that's rare in

3101

02:37:29,810 --> 02:37:28,080

this world in general and then in this

3102

02:37:32,540 --> 02:37:29,820

field it's so refreshing to find

3103

02:37:34,160 --> 02:37:32,550

somebody who was truly open-minded you

3104

02:37:36,200 --> 02:37:34,170

know with all those investigations that

3105

02:37:38,060 --> 02:37:36,210

he's done over the years I never got a

3106

02:37:40,100 --> 02:37:38,070

sense of like any kind of agenda any

3107

02:37:41,929 --> 02:37:40,110

kind of like point that he was trying to

3108

02:37:44,420 --> 02:37:41,939

force into any of the stories that he

3109

02:37:46,100 --> 02:37:44,430

reported on rye or his finding right you

3110

02:37:48,980 --> 02:37:46,110

know he was just a true true journalist

3111

02:37:53,690 --> 02:37:48,990

and we're really lucky to have him now

3112

02:37:57,260 --> 02:37:53,700

let me ask you this you know you listen

3113

02:38:00,560 --> 02:37:57,270

to this show and coast to coast

3114

02:38:04,760 --> 02:38:00,570

and you draw and you write and your

3115

02:38:07,640 --> 02:38:04,770

comics right it is there there must have

3116

02:38:11,200 --> 02:38:07,650

been a Jim Marrs influence more than

3117

02:38:13,760 --> 02:38:11,210

once in one of the complications right

3118

02:38:16,610 --> 02:38:13,770

definitely well he wrote everything from

3119

02:38:18,800 --> 02:38:16,620

really straightforward quote/unquote

3120

02:38:21,469 --> 02:38:18,810

conspiracy stuff like the JFK stuff all

3121

02:38:23,480 --> 02:38:21,479

the way to ancient aliens right yeah so

3122

02:38:25,670 --> 02:38:23,490

he really covers the gamut

3123

02:38:27,440 --> 02:38:25,680

I definitely when one of the things that

3124

02:38:30,640 --> 02:38:27,450

I wanted reason why I love that sort of

3125

02:38:32,630 --> 02:38:30,650

like fringe community stuff isn't just

3126

02:38:34,040 --> 02:38:32,640

because I believe in a lot of it but

3127

02:38:35,480 --> 02:38:34,050

it's also because they're create

3128

02:38:38,540 --> 02:38:35,490

influential stories that whether I

3129

02:38:40,280 --> 02:38:38,550

believe in or not they're full of sort

3130

02:38:42,110 --> 02:38:40,290

of these creative sparks right so I've

3131

02:38:44,390 --> 02:38:42,120

listened to a lot of Jim and I work a

3132

02:38:46,850 --> 02:38:44,400

lot of his investigations into some of

3133

02:38:48,320 --> 02:38:46,860

the comics that I've written drawn I was

3134

02:38:50,990 --> 02:38:48,330

trying to dig it up but I think actually

3135

02:38:53,080 --> 02:38:51,000

either Drew can in an issue of something

3136

02:38:56,510 --> 02:38:53,090

or I named a character after innopolis

3137

02:39:00,920 --> 02:38:56,520

we look a little deeper I on Walt but I

3138

02:39:05,330 --> 02:39:00,930

do I think either I've seen it or you

3139

02:39:06,920 --> 02:39:05,340

told me about this before I said I think

3140

02:39:09,440 --> 02:39:06,930

that we you know I was on a teach where

3141

02:39:12,350 --> 02:39:09,450

I put George Noory and something right

3142

02:39:14,780 --> 02:39:12,360

all right right that's just because you

3143

02:39:18,410 --> 02:39:14,790

love guys like that these investigators

3144

02:39:20,060 --> 02:39:18,420

who they even they rise above everybody

3145

02:39:21,770 --> 02:39:20,070

else you know I mean there's there's I

3146

02:39:24,050 --> 02:39:21,780

Cameron like a handful or guys that are

3147

02:39:25,340 --> 02:39:24,060

just kind of you can't poke holes into

3148

02:39:26,660 --> 02:39:25,350

what they're investigating or what

3149

02:39:28,790 --> 02:39:26,670

they're saying because there was such

3150

02:39:30,680 --> 02:39:28,800

dignity and an openness like you don't

3151

02:39:33,591 --> 02:39:30,690

know something they'll say I don't know

3152

02:39:36,770 --> 02:39:33,601

how many such encroaching garlic crush

3153

02:39:38,960 --> 02:39:36,780

you know it's so great and you had an

3154

02:39:40,970 --> 02:39:38,970

earlier caller who mentioned that the

3155

02:39:42,740 --> 02:39:40,980

turtle on the post Joe that he would

3156

02:39:45,080 --> 02:39:42,750

come up with yes which I think was a

3157

02:39:46,730 --> 02:39:45,090

sort of beautiful analogy for everything

3158

02:39:48,530 --> 02:39:46,740

that Jim did it wasn't just about the

3159

02:39:50,720 --> 02:39:48,540

George Bush thing but you think of that

3160

02:39:52,280 --> 02:39:50,730

as an analogy or metaphor for what

3161

02:39:54,980 --> 02:39:52,290

there's all of the conspiracy cultures

3162

02:39:57,470 --> 02:39:54,990

that these weird things happen don't

3163

02:39:59,841 --> 02:39:57,480

happen in a vacuum right you know they

3164

02:40:02,030 --> 02:39:59,851

they happen because people are involved

3165

02:40:04,700 --> 02:40:02,040

somebody has an agenda somebody has told

3166

02:40:06,500 --> 02:40:04,710

the truth or of the Tsar coincidence

3167

02:40:09,051 --> 02:40:06,510

that brings things together is a slow

3168

02:40:11,360 --> 02:40:09,061

longer coincidence afterwards so I think

3169

02:40:12,770 --> 02:40:11,370

that little that that turn on a posting

3170

02:40:14,780 --> 02:40:12,780

was a great metaphor for everything that

3171

02:40:17,091 --> 02:40:14,790

Jim is looking exists yeah and you're

3172

02:40:19,150 --> 02:40:17,101

right about that and his influence and

3173

02:40:23,030 --> 02:40:19,160

what's really cool that you called in

3174

02:40:26,600 --> 02:40:23,040

you know I keep driving this Oliver

3175

02:40:28,790 --> 02:40:26,610

Stone narrative right I am II that

3176  
02:40:33,410 --> 02:40:28,800  
influence you know went around the world

3177  
02:40:35,990 --> 02:40:33,420  
but here it is right now with you and

3178  
02:40:39,140 --> 02:40:36,000  
with what you have done and the

3179  
02:40:40,970 --> 02:40:39,150  
influences there and because of that you

3180  
02:40:43,610 --> 02:40:40,980  
know he's in the middle but his

3181  
02:40:45,381 --> 02:40:43,620  
influence goes out into other parts of

3182  
02:40:48,740 --> 02:40:45,391  
society that you would never think about

3183  
02:40:50,390 --> 02:40:48,750  
but his influence is there and I thank

3184  
02:40:53,330 --> 02:40:50,400  
you for that and I thank you for all of

3185  
02:40:58,670 --> 02:40:53,340  
your support and I do see a really cool

3186  
02:41:00,830 --> 02:40:58,680  
a Jimmy and Jim illustration that will

3187  
02:41:05,051 --> 02:41:00,840  
be showing up in my mailbox in the very

3188  
02:41:10,730 --> 02:41:09,140

today Michael oming thank you so much my

3189

02:41:14,720 --> 02:41:10,740

friend for calling in on this very

3190

02:41:15,381 --> 02:41:14,730

special night thank you yeah yeah thank

3191

02:41:18,230 --> 02:41:15,391

you Mike

3192

02:41:20,511 --> 02:41:18,240

Michael oming one of the great comic

3193

02:41:23,810 --> 02:41:20,521

book illustrators in the world right

3194

02:41:27,170 --> 02:41:23,820

there and and thank you for that Michael

3195

02:41:29,600 --> 02:41:27,180

I do have a something I want to play

3196

02:41:36,110 --> 02:41:29,610

here speaking of callers which Michael

3197

02:41:39,020 --> 02:41:36,120

just brought up we had a caller this is

3198

02:41:42,150 --> 02:41:39,030

Mike from Indiana that called in one

3199

02:41:46,140 --> 02:41:42,160

night and wanted to speak to Jim

3200

02:41:47,490 --> 02:41:46,150

ask him a question and this is Jim's

3201

02:41:50,551 --> 02:41:47,500

answer here it is

3202

02:41:52,650 --> 02:41:50,561

okay Michael wants to know of all the

3203

02:41:55,770 --> 02:41:52,660

secret societies which was the most

3204

02:41:57,960 --> 02:41:55,780

sinister and the boy it's kind of a

3205

02:41:59,761 --> 02:41:57,970

tough one because it some of them it

3206

02:42:02,150 --> 02:41:59,771

would be a close contest for some of

3207

02:42:05,990 --> 02:42:02,160

them but I guess I'd have to say that

3208

02:42:10,051 --> 02:42:06,000

the way that the old Bavarian Illuminati

3209

02:42:12,900 --> 02:42:10,061

spread in fact seen letters from George

3210

02:42:15,091 --> 02:42:12,910

Washington who said he had no doubts

3211

02:42:17,250 --> 02:42:15,101

that the doctrines of the Illuminati he

3212

02:42:20,100 --> 02:42:17,260

had not spread to the United States and

3213

02:42:21,990 --> 02:42:20,110

they're still spreading because some of

3214

02:42:25,020 --> 02:42:22,000

the Timmons that the Illuminati was

3215

02:42:27,810 --> 02:42:25,030

trying to push and and they were very

3216

02:42:30,301 --> 02:42:27,820

highly socialistic they wanted public

3217

02:42:32,301 --> 02:42:30,311

control of everything have land property

3218

02:42:35,970 --> 02:42:32,311

food distribution manufacturing

3219

02:42:38,190 --> 02:42:35,980

everything and they wanted to get

3220

02:42:40,650 --> 02:42:38,200

control over the education system so

3221

02:42:42,511 --> 02:42:40,660

they could educate the kids and bring

3222

02:42:45,120 --> 02:42:42,521

them up to be good little socialists and

3223

02:42:46,860 --> 02:42:45,130

and their little Illuminati and they

3224

02:42:50,330 --> 02:42:46,870

only wanted that there are little

3225

02:42:52,320 --> 02:42:50,340

naughty members to run everything and

3226

02:42:55,051 --> 02:42:52,330

they wanted

3227

02:42:58,710 --> 02:42:55,061

well they had like a platform of almost

3228

02:43:02,370 --> 02:42:58,720

25 items and interestingly enough it's

3229

02:43:05,670 --> 02:43:02,380

almost word-for-word the same platform

3230

02:43:08,790 --> 02:43:05,680

that the Communist Party advanced back

3231

02:43:11,190 --> 02:43:08,800

in the 30s and then interestingly enough

3232

02:43:13,410 --> 02:43:11,200

that was almost word-for-word for the

3233

02:43:17,040 --> 02:43:13,420

same party that the National Socialists

3234

02:43:20,070 --> 02:43:17,050

or the Nazis were pushing in in Nazi

3235

02:43:22,830 --> 02:43:20,080

Germany so I would have to say the

3236

02:43:25,290 --> 02:43:22,840

Illuminati had now whether they still

3237

02:43:27,150 --> 02:43:25,300

exist is that organization is pretty

3238

02:43:30,900 --> 02:43:27,160

doubtful in fact I would kind of think

3239

02:43:33,540 --> 02:43:30,910

not but the the tenants and the

3240

02:43:36,900 --> 02:43:33,550

doctrines and the theology are still

3241

02:43:41,490 --> 02:43:36,910

there and still being pushed by the New

3242

02:43:43,051 --> 02:43:41,500

World Order and as far as today if you

3243

02:43:45,360 --> 02:43:43,061

know when you're talking you say well

3244

02:43:46,920 --> 02:43:45,370

they are trying to do this and they are

3245

02:43:49,680 --> 02:43:46,930

doing that and they're behind the

3246

02:43:51,600 --> 02:43:49,690

chemtrails and there have control the

3247

02:43:54,480 --> 02:43:51,610

media in everybody as well who's they

3248

02:43:55,500 --> 02:43:54,490

well simply get on and Google the

3249

02:43:57,840 --> 02:43:55,510

Bilderberg

3250

02:44:00,450 --> 02:43:57,850

conference ok the bilderbergs are so

3251

02:44:02,370 --> 02:44:00,460

secret is that they're there they don't

3252

02:44:03,840 --> 02:44:02,380

even have an official name they called

3253

02:44:08,219 --> 02:44:03,850

the Bilderbergers because they were

3254

02:44:11,849 --> 02:44:08,229

first identified meeting in 1954 at the

3255

02:44:13,830 --> 02:44:11,859

Bilderberg Hotel in Holland so they're

3256

02:44:16,380 --> 02:44:13,840

called the Bilderberg so just Google

3257

02:44:18,540 --> 02:44:16,390

bilderberg's and now they're kind of out

3258

02:44:20,730 --> 02:44:18,550

of the closet now and they it's been

3259

02:44:23,429 --> 02:44:20,740

secret for years in fact the media was

3260

02:44:26,219 --> 02:44:23,439

under orders to act like it didn't even

3261

02:44:28,349 --> 02:44:26,229

exist but in the last couple of three or

3262

02:44:32,070 --> 02:44:28,359

four years the when they have their

3263

02:44:33,660 --> 02:44:32,080

yearly meetings the media has begun to

3264

02:44:36,660 --> 02:44:33,670

take notice and begin to cover it

3265

02:44:38,610 --> 02:44:36,670

somewhat and this year back in June when

3266

02:44:41,639 --> 02:44:38,620

they had their meeting and they actually

3267

02:44:44,070 --> 02:44:41,649

published a membership list or an

3268

02:44:46,230 --> 02:44:44,080

attendee list people and but keep in

3269

02:44:48,450 --> 02:44:46,240

mind that everybody who attended is not

3270

02:44:50,490 --> 02:44:48,460

necessarily on that list people on that

3271

02:44:52,590 --> 02:44:50,500

list only people who agreed to have

3272

02:44:54,599 --> 02:44:52,600

their names put out and yet if you go

3273

02:44:58,080 --> 02:44:54,609

over it you'll find that they represent

3274

02:45:01,080 --> 02:44:58,090

the leading wealth and industrialists

3275

02:45:06,090 --> 02:45:01,090

and capitalists from all of the major

3276

02:45:12,510 --> 02:45:06,100

company countries what he ended up

3277

02:45:14,760 --> 02:45:12,520

saying there and this particular audio

3278

02:45:18,389 --> 02:45:14,770

clip got interrupted right after that

3279

02:45:22,110 --> 02:45:18,399

but what he wanted to go on and say was

3280

02:45:24,030 --> 02:45:22,120

that the media was closed off from the

3281

02:45:28,860 --> 02:45:24,040

bilderbergs and are not allowed to

3282

02:45:32,760 --> 02:45:28,870

report on it and how how do how why is

3283

02:45:36,269 --> 02:45:32,770

it that we accept that right that it is

3284

02:45:39,030 --> 02:45:36,279

so secretive that we are we can't go and

3285

02:45:42,269 --> 02:45:39,040

report on it isn't that part of our very

3286

02:45:45,030 --> 02:45:42,279

own checks and balances today with the

3287

02:45:48,210 --> 02:45:45,040

freedom of the press but yet this is

3288

02:45:51,929 --> 02:45:48,220

closed off to us the most some of the

3289

02:45:56,309 --> 02:45:51,939

most influential not only industrialists

3290

02:45:59,910 --> 02:45:56,319

but the software sector and an oil and

3291

02:46:01,830 --> 02:45:59,920

military of the industrial part that are

3292

02:46:03,090 --> 02:46:01,840

allowed and world leaders that are

3293

02:46:07,679 --> 02:46:03,100

allowed to attend this meeting and

3294

02:46:09,280 --> 02:46:07,689

dictate the the world agenda but yet we

3295

02:46:12,100 --> 02:46:09,290

are not allowed to park

3296

02:46:15,310 --> 02:46:12,110

dissipate in it where decisions are not

3297

02:46:18,550 --> 02:46:15,320

only being made but possibly even future

3298

02:46:21,730 --> 02:46:18,560

leaders it was one of the more

3299

02:46:27,580 --> 02:46:21,740

extraordinary responses from Jim Marrs

3300

02:46:30,600 --> 02:46:27,590

now I do have this this next clip is and

3301

02:46:33,810 --> 02:46:30,610

I want to share this with you this last

3302

02:46:38,650 --> 02:46:33,820

clip that we're going to play tonight is

3303

02:46:40,750 --> 02:46:38,660

the last time that Jim Marrs was on fade

3304

02:46:44,261 --> 02:46:40,760

to black from earlier this year it's

3305

02:46:48,970 --> 02:46:44,271

from a few months ago and the point is

3306

02:46:51,730 --> 02:46:48,980

on this clip is that this was the last

3307

02:46:55,660 --> 02:46:51,740

time he was introduced on fade to black

3308

02:47:00,040 --> 02:46:55,670

and I want you to enjoy this moment it's

3309

02:47:02,740 --> 02:47:00,050

it's very very cool but here we go now

3310

02:47:07,270 --> 02:47:02,750

what I normally do with Jim when he's on

3311

02:47:10,420 --> 02:47:07,280

the show is I read this bio that is so

3312

02:47:12,280 --> 02:47:10,430

long takes me out of breath by the time

3313

02:47:15,730 --> 02:47:12,290

I get to the end of it it takes me a few

3314

02:47:17,261 --> 02:47:15,740

minutes to recover so let me say this

3315

02:47:19,330 --> 02:47:17,271

[Music]

3316

02:47:21,220 --> 02:47:19,340

he's not only one of my favorite guests

3317

02:47:23,890 --> 02:47:21,230

he's one of the smartest guys that I

3318

02:47:26,680 --> 02:47:23,900

know he's been at this for a long time

3319

02:47:29,680 --> 02:47:26,690

he's been at this for you

3320

02:47:33,730 --> 02:47:29,690

he's been rolling that rock uphill he is

3321

02:47:36,160 --> 02:47:33,740

not only has he had a experience in

3322

02:47:38,140 --> 02:47:36,170

reporting on covert things in the

3323

02:47:40,750 --> 02:47:38,150

military that's what he did but he's

3324

02:47:44,470 --> 02:47:40,760

been a reporter turned researcher and

3325

02:47:48,430 --> 02:47:44,480

author and his books are some of the

3326

02:47:51,520 --> 02:47:48,440

best I have them all and his newest book

3327

02:47:54,430 --> 02:47:51,530

is called the Illuminati when this but

3328

02:47:56,530 --> 02:47:54,440

when Jim first told me about this I said

3329

02:47:57,910 --> 02:47:56,540

to myself and I said this to Jim and

3330

02:48:01,301 --> 02:47:57,920

he's going to laugh about this I said

3331

02:48:04,000 --> 02:48:01,311

there's nobody better than you to write

3332

02:48:05,530 --> 02:48:04,010

this book now and tonight that's what

3333

02:48:07,511 --> 02:48:05,540

we're going to talk about and I would

3334

02:48:09,850 --> 02:48:07,521

like to welcome back to fade to black

3335

02:48:11,801 --> 02:48:09,860

our good friend the one and only from

3336

02:48:17,080 --> 02:48:11,811

Texas Jim Marrs

3337

02:48:21,280 --> 02:48:17,090

Jim good evening well howdy Jimmy was

3338

02:48:23,711 --> 02:48:21,290

always you know I you know here's the

3339

02:48:26,381 --> 02:48:23,721

thing I research a rolling hot rocks

3340

02:48:28,270 --> 02:48:26,391

appeal imitates them when I was in the

3341

02:48:31,600 --> 02:48:28,280

university I signed up to be a

3342

02:48:34,770 --> 02:48:31,610

journalist right right now here's the

3343

02:48:38,620 --> 02:48:34,780

problem there are no more journals

3344

02:48:41,200 --> 02:48:38,630

because okay so I have to provide books

3345

02:48:44,980 --> 02:48:41,210

that's the only way I can get the get

3346

02:48:46,360 --> 02:48:44,990

the word out you know I let me jump in

3347

02:48:49,660 --> 02:48:46,370

and ask you this question because you

3348

02:48:52,480 --> 02:48:49,670

just brought up the word journalist the

3349

02:48:54,131 --> 02:48:52,490

the amount of interviews that I have

3350

02:48:56,801 --> 02:48:54,141

done over the years so one thing that I

3351

02:48:59,051 --> 02:48:56,811

have found out from journalists and guys

3352

02:49:03,250 --> 02:48:59,061

that were on the beat right and trying

3353

02:49:05,470 --> 02:49:03,260

to change the world that a lot of them

3354

02:49:08,500 --> 02:49:05,480

were saying and I want to know if you

3355

02:49:10,660 --> 02:49:08,510

experienced this a lot of them have told

3356

02:49:13,180 --> 02:49:10,670

me that the news director and their

3357

02:49:17,140 --> 02:49:13,190

editors were telling them what to write

3358

02:49:19,120 --> 02:49:17,150

and they had an agenda there for them

3359

02:49:21,580 --> 02:49:19,130

they wanted to go out and change the

3360

02:49:23,591 --> 02:49:21,590

world and they were saying no we're not

3361

02:49:25,240 --> 02:49:23,601

you're going to write about this and if

3362

02:49:28,511 --> 02:49:25,250

you don't like it you're not going to

3363

02:49:30,360 --> 02:49:28,521

have a career right at the street hit

3364

02:49:33,570 --> 02:49:30,370

the street did you

3365

02:49:35,761 --> 02:49:33,580

is that yourself absolutely and that's

3366

02:49:39,200 --> 02:49:35,771

what's wrong with journalism limitation

3367

02:49:43,620 --> 02:49:39,210

back in the back eight back in the day

3368

02:49:47,580 --> 02:49:43,630

you know when I was in journalism 101 we

3369

02:49:51,000 --> 02:49:47,590

actually were taught to look beyond the

3370

02:49:53,370 --> 02:49:51,010

corporate handouts and the political

3371

02:49:54,750 --> 02:49:53,380

press releases and kind of found out was

3372

02:49:57,270 --> 02:49:54,760

really going on

3373

02:49:58,950 --> 02:49:57,280

and tell that to the people that's what

3374

02:50:01,920 --> 02:49:58,960

journalism is all about that's what I

3375

02:50:03,660 --> 02:50:01,930

was taught and like a fool I bought into

3376

02:50:06,180 --> 02:50:03,670

it I thought that's what I was supposed

3377

02:50:09,690 --> 02:50:06,190

to be doing and then when I get out in

3378

02:50:12,720 --> 02:50:09,700

the real world of journalism newspapers

3379

02:50:14,841 --> 02:50:12,730

and radio and TV yeah you got all these

3380

02:50:18,030 --> 02:50:14,851

editors and you got all these

3381

02:50:20,490 --> 02:50:18,040

supervisors and all these assignments

3382

02:50:22,950 --> 02:50:20,500

editors and they're all going no no no

3383

02:50:25,770 --> 02:50:22,960

energy forget that bad look just rewrite

3384

02:50:28,140 --> 02:50:25,780

this and do this did I let's turn this

3385

02:50:30,150 --> 02:50:28,150

down and oh my god you write something

3386

02:50:31,980 --> 02:50:30,160

here about Monsanto you can't do that

3387

02:50:34,261 --> 02:50:31,990

come on they're big advertisers live

3388

02:50:35,970 --> 02:50:34,271

alone right blah blah blah you know and

3389

02:50:39,000 --> 02:50:35,980

it's just not there there's no journals

3390

02:50:43,320 --> 02:50:39,010

anymore there's nobody out there except

3391

02:50:46,680 --> 02:50:43,330

for a handful of independence okay Lou

3392

02:50:48,270 --> 02:50:46,690

radowsky comes to mind hey you know my

3393

02:50:51,450 --> 02:50:48,280

Gotti's can tell you the truth no matter

3394

02:50:54,540 --> 02:50:51,460

what right you know but come on

3395

02:50:59,070 --> 02:50:54,550

and Jimmy Church of course it gets good

3396

02:51:02,011 --> 02:50:59,080

guest on there but you know if in fact

3397

02:51:04,320 --> 02:51:02,021

in fact it's really it's really funny

3398

02:51:07,620 --> 02:51:04,330

because for so many years they talked

3399

02:51:09,150 --> 02:51:07,630

about the alternative media you know let

3400

02:51:12,390 --> 02:51:09,160

me tell you something Jimmy the

3401  
02:51:15,810 --> 02:51:12,400  
alternative media is now the mainstream

3402  
02:51:21,841 --> 02:51:15,820  
media I know and the so-called

3403  
02:51:24,330 --> 02:51:21,851  
lamestream media CNN BBC you know you

3404  
02:51:26,011 --> 02:51:24,340  
Washington Post New York Times there

3405  
02:51:27,900 --> 02:51:26,021  
just propaganda Tregs

3406  
02:51:30,511 --> 02:51:27,910  
they really are and the people at work

3407  
02:51:32,341 --> 02:51:30,521  
pharma will admit that you know I mean

3408  
02:51:34,320 --> 02:51:32,351  
they won't MIT they wouldn't come on

3409  
02:51:37,890 --> 02:51:34,330  
Jimmy chirchi show it admit that but

3410  
02:51:40,290 --> 02:51:37,900  
they will admit it there and years ago I

3411  
02:51:44,250 --> 02:51:40,300  
used to be president of the Press Club

3412  
02:51:46,980 --> 02:51:44,260  
in Fort Worth and which is around alais

3413  
02:51:49,019 --> 02:51:46,990

at night in our cups you know and all

3414

02:51:53,690 --> 02:51:49,029

these reporters they just sit there go

3415

02:51:57,929 --> 02:51:53,700

we're just prostitutes yeah that's it

3416

02:52:05,370 --> 02:51:57,939

you know I remember the first time that

3417

02:52:08,820 --> 02:52:05,380

I said this publicly about API you pee

3418

02:52:10,170 --> 02:52:08,830

the and the ownership of everything

3419

02:52:12,000 --> 02:52:10,180

where we used to have a few different

3420

02:52:14,160 --> 02:52:12,010

API you know we had a few different wire

3421

02:52:16,080 --> 02:52:14,170

services oh yeah right your different

3422

02:52:18,450 --> 02:52:16,090

voices had a few different voices and

3423

02:52:23,700 --> 02:52:18,460

then the Rothschild family came in

3424

02:52:27,330 --> 02:52:23,710

bought Reuters and consolidated API now

3425

02:52:29,490 --> 02:52:27,340

there is truly just one source of

3426

02:52:32,219 --> 02:52:29,500

information that goes out across the

3427

02:52:35,760 --> 02:52:32,229

wires that is owned by the Rothschilds

3428

02:52:38,010 --> 02:52:35,770

and a conglomerate of their corporations

3429

02:52:40,500 --> 02:52:38,020

and so everything that trickles down

3430

02:52:43,800 --> 02:52:40,510

across the country and around the world

3431

02:52:46,170 --> 02:52:43,810

as it comes out of Washington or London

3432

02:52:48,240 --> 02:52:46,180

or Moscow trickles through all of this

3433

02:52:51,300 --> 02:52:48,250

and everybody just gets the same

3434

02:52:54,179 --> 02:52:51,310

information that is fed from one source

3435

02:52:56,309 --> 02:52:54,189

and that agenda and when I said that

3436

02:52:58,290 --> 02:52:56,319

won't Jimmy it's even worse than that

3437

02:53:01,260 --> 02:52:58,300

let me take something Associated Press

3438

02:53:02,849 --> 02:53:01,270

most of these smaller newspapers most of

3439

02:53:05,219 --> 02:53:02,859

the daily newspapers in this country

3440

02:53:07,860 --> 02:53:05,229

subscribe to The Associated Press right

3441

02:53:10,500 --> 02:53:07,870

so they got the wire machines and the

3442

02:53:12,690 --> 02:53:10,510

teletype machines and beauty to you here

3443

02:53:14,910 --> 02:53:12,700

it comes okay and it feeds them to them

3444

02:53:18,179 --> 02:53:14,920

but nobody quite understands this is

3445

02:53:22,200 --> 02:53:18,189

that in AP headquarters in New York City

3446

02:53:24,240 --> 02:53:22,210

there is a the foreign desk okay now on

3447

02:53:26,700 --> 02:53:24,250

this foreign desk they have probably

3448

02:53:29,400 --> 02:53:26,710

three shifts so actually we're talking

3449

02:53:31,530 --> 02:53:29,410

probably like three people okay but at

3450

02:53:34,590 --> 02:53:31,540

any one time there's one person on the

3451  
02:53:37,469 --> 02:53:34,600  
foreign desk and this one person is the

3452  
02:53:39,360 --> 02:53:37,479  
guy who decides of all the news and

3453  
02:53:41,960 --> 02:53:39,370  
information coming from around the world

3454  
02:53:47,910 --> 02:53:41,970  
what he's going to put on the AP wire

3455  
02:53:49,830 --> 02:53:47,920  
now that is incredibly concentrated you

3456  
02:53:54,420 --> 02:53:49,840  
know control over them over the news

3457  
02:53:57,270 --> 02:53:54,430  
talk about power right whoo yeah and you

3458  
02:54:00,690 --> 02:53:57,280  
know and dictating an agenda

3459  
02:54:04,140 --> 02:54:00,700  
and being able to control emotions and

3460  
02:54:07,730 --> 02:54:04,150  
the public right way out what oh man

3461  
02:54:11,040 --> 02:54:07,740  
what a mega lo manic what a position

3462  
02:54:13,770 --> 02:54:11,050  
well okay the good news of the good news

3463  
02:54:16,650 --> 02:54:13,780

is look at this past so-called election

3464

02:54:19,500 --> 02:54:16,660

you know all the pundits all of the

3465

02:54:21,960 --> 02:54:19,510

media people all the Talking Heads all

3466

02:54:23,700 --> 02:54:21,970

of the aw man hey you should need go

3467

02:54:25,860 --> 02:54:23,710

vote Hillary's got it you know of course

3468

02:54:28,340 --> 02:54:25,870

that's it we got it we got old bowls we

3469

02:54:29,910 --> 02:54:28,350

got this with that and they were all

3470

02:54:33,780 --> 02:54:29,920

wrong

3471

02:54:35,610 --> 02:54:33,790

yeah it's and and I think that and which

3472

02:54:38,150 --> 02:54:35,620

goes back to what you were saying

3473

02:54:40,710 --> 02:54:38,160

earlier when we talked about the the

3474

02:54:43,770 --> 02:54:40,720

independent the road guys the guys that

3475

02:54:46,890 --> 02:54:43,780

were so far out there that we were all

3476

02:54:49,440 --> 02:54:46,900

just nuts right and right as it as it

3477

02:54:52,680 --> 02:54:49,450

rings out we wring that dirty dishrag

3478

02:54:54,930 --> 02:54:52,690

right and we find out that the ones that

3479

02:54:56,910 --> 02:54:54,940

were the closest to the truth were the

3480

02:55:00,240 --> 02:54:56,920

ones that weren't being influenced and

3481

02:55:03,030 --> 02:55:00,250

it turns out to be us and that's right

3482

02:55:05,730 --> 02:55:03,040

that's what exactly right I was on a l

3483

02:55:08,040 --> 02:55:05,740

was on a European station just like

3484

02:55:10,380 --> 02:55:08,050

maybe a week or a few days before the

3485

02:55:11,820 --> 02:55:10,390

election and this guy that was the host

3486

02:55:13,710 --> 02:55:11,830

you know he's going to oh you know he

3487

02:55:16,160 --> 02:55:13,720

says well you know Hillary's got it blah

3488

02:55:18,990 --> 02:55:16,170

blah blah and I'm going ah

3489

02:55:20,550 --> 02:55:19,000

contraire hang on just a minute I said I

3490

02:55:23,520 --> 02:55:20,560

don't think you're taking into account

3491

02:55:26,100 --> 02:55:23,530

the the mass of people out there I said

3492

02:55:28,710 --> 02:55:26,110

there's some real dissatisfaction going

3493

02:55:31,110 --> 02:55:28,720

on here you know and later on after the

3494

02:55:33,480 --> 02:55:31,120

accident election I was on this guy's

3495

02:55:37,650 --> 02:55:33,490

show again he's going holy cow man you

3496

02:55:40,230 --> 02:55:37,660

were right well yeah I want to stand the

3497

02:55:44,220 --> 02:55:40,240

same thing but get off of it just a

3498

02:55:46,620 --> 02:55:44,230

little bit because today Congress took

3499

02:55:48,990 --> 02:55:46,630

our internet privacy rights away from us

3500

02:55:50,910 --> 02:55:49,000

that were underneath now lookit and I

3501

02:55:52,920 --> 02:55:50,920

tried to make it this very clear to

3502

02:55:54,510 --> 02:55:52,930

everybody although this seems like it

3503

02:55:56,220 --> 02:55:54,520

was done on party lines it's a

3504

02:56:00,270 --> 02:55:56,230

democratic thing it's a Republican thing

3505

02:56:02,130 --> 02:56:00,280

no it's a privacy issue thing but didn't

3506

02:56:04,650 --> 02:56:02,140

the world order things well new world

3507

02:56:07,761 --> 02:56:04,660

order crosses the aisle I guess and see

3508

02:56:09,680 --> 02:56:07,771

this is a yes yeah oh man

3509

02:56:16,541 --> 02:56:09,690

Turrell words have never been spoken my

3510

02:56:20,350 --> 02:56:16,551

friend but it's this Obama had signed a

3511

02:56:23,631 --> 02:56:20,360

presidential order that forced the FCC's

3512

02:56:25,911 --> 02:56:23,641

regulations to overlap into Google and

3513

02:56:28,131 --> 02:56:25,921

the telecommunications industry that

3514

02:56:29,751 --> 02:56:28,141

they couldn't sell our private

3515

02:56:31,911 --> 02:56:29,761

information that we had an opt-out

3516

02:56:34,430 --> 02:56:31,921

clause and there had to be disclosure

3517

02:56:37,701 --> 02:56:34,440

and so forth well today Congress

3518

02:56:39,501 --> 02:56:37,711

repealed that and and that was done

3519

02:56:42,230 --> 02:56:39,511

again I was done up party lines and it

3520

02:56:44,720 --> 02:56:42,240

was largely it was party lines

3521

02:56:47,030 --> 02:56:44,730

Republicans control the Congress and it

3522

02:56:49,461 --> 02:56:47,040

passed and went through but I don't want

3523

02:56:51,890 --> 02:56:49,471

to make this a party I don't want I want

3524

02:56:55,551 --> 02:56:51,900

this I want everybody to understand here

3525

02:56:57,921 --> 02:56:55,561

that it was a money thing and it was the

3526

02:57:00,921 --> 02:56:57,931

lobby coming out of Silicon Valley for

3527

02:57:03,501 --> 02:57:00,931

Google and for Facebook and the money

3528

02:57:05,661 --> 02:57:03,511

that was behind them to tell this

3529

02:57:07,640 --> 02:57:05,671

through and the only way to do that was

3530

02:57:09,501 --> 02:57:07,650

a republican-controlled Congress if it

3531

02:57:11,360 --> 02:57:09,511

was a democratic controlled Congress I

3532

02:57:13,251 --> 02:57:11,370

don't care about the ACLU I don't care

3533

02:57:16,190 --> 02:57:13,261

about any of that that money would have

3534

02:57:18,411 --> 02:57:16,200

influenced the Democratic side too so do

3535

02:57:20,930 --> 02:57:18,421

not say that this is a party line thing

3536

02:57:24,020 --> 02:57:20,940

they why not they know they went through

3537

02:57:26,541 --> 02:57:24,030

what you know how many talk money talks

3538

02:57:30,411 --> 02:57:26,551

and now how do you feel about that where

3539

02:57:32,121 --> 02:57:30,421

anybody now as of today well Trump still

3540

02:57:35,270 --> 02:57:32,131

has to sign if they expect that he will

3541

02:57:36,621 --> 02:57:35,280

but that anybody can sell our private

3542

02:57:38,751 --> 02:57:36,631

information out that's it

3543

02:57:42,470 --> 02:57:38,761

that's it they can sell they can just

3544

02:57:45,291 --> 02:57:42,480

sell it and it's a hundred but Jimmy but

3545

02:57:46,701 --> 02:57:45,301

Jimmy this anything new anyway okay now

3546

02:57:49,911 --> 02:57:46,711

they sell it now there's going to be

3547

02:57:52,791 --> 02:57:49,921

some money changing hands in the

3548

02:57:55,161 --> 02:57:52,801

not-too-distant past all I got to do is

3549

02:57:57,230 --> 02:57:55,171

know somebody with the NSA and they go

3550

02:57:59,121 --> 02:57:57,240

in there and we think this might border

3551  
02:58:01,310 --> 02:57:59,131  
on national security give us all this

3552  
02:58:03,201 --> 02:58:01,320  
guy's information why it would right

3553  
02:58:06,381 --> 02:58:03,211  
right right and there is no privacy

3554  
02:58:09,741 --> 02:58:06,391  
there's no privacy anymore there you go

3555  
02:58:15,610 --> 02:58:09,751  
and that's where Jim Marrs left it there

3556  
02:58:17,961 --> 02:58:15,620  
is no privacy anymore that's it it's our

3557  
02:58:20,000 --> 02:58:17,971  
700th show I want to thank everybody

3558  
02:58:22,760 --> 02:58:20,010  
that called in tonight

3559  
02:58:25,120 --> 02:58:22,770  
this was our dedication to Jim Marrs who

3560  
02:58:28,819 --> 02:58:25,130  
passed away - two days ago

3561  
02:58:33,950 --> 02:58:28,829  
fade to black and we'll see everybody on

3562  
02:58:36,739 --> 02:58:33,960  
Monday rest in peace Jim Marrs betablox

3563  
02:58:38,359 --> 02:58:36,749

executive producers Rita Kumari on shows

3564

02:58:40,639 --> 02:58:38,369

produced by him Jay Paul Marty colbaugh

3565

02:58:41,269 --> 02:58:40,649

I j3 rene Jonas Thank You Dennis thank

3566

02:58:43,700 --> 02:58:41,279

you Bob

3567

02:58:47,090 --> 02:58:43,710

announcers our Steve harder gene Vito

3568

02:58:49,550 --> 02:58:47,100

mrديو bar say D by Dale webmaster

3569

02:58:52,330 --> 02:58:49,560

through big geek music doug aldrich

3570

02:58:54,969 --> 02:58:52,340

intro space boys space boy music.com

3571

02:58:59,059 --> 02:58:54,979

fade to black is produced by kjsurya

3572

02:59:00,950 --> 02:58:59,069

network and syndication is kgr a the

3573

02:59:03,590 --> 02:59:00,960

planet thank you to Jon Rappoport and

3574

02:59:06,290 --> 02:59:03,600

everybody that called in tonight this

3575

02:59:07,939 --> 02:59:06,300

broadcast is owned and copyrighted 2017

3576

02:59:08,569 --> 02:59:07,949

by fade to black in the game changer

3577

02:59:10,790 --> 02:59:08,579

Network

3578

02:59:12,260 --> 02:59:10,800

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

3579

02:59:14,420 --> 02:59:12,270

copied or used anywhere in the known

3580

02:59:16,519 --> 02:59:14,430

universe without written permission from

3581

02:59:19,279 --> 02:59:16,529

fade to black of the GameChanger network

3582

02:59:22,519 --> 02:59:19,289

i'm your host jimmy church follow me on

3583

02:59:26,000 --> 02:59:22,529

twitter at JD oh i want everybody to

3584

02:59:29,210 --> 02:59:26,010

have a great safe and fun weekend we'll

3585

02:59:31,310 --> 02:59:29,220

see you right here on Monday go back Lee

3586

02:59:45,040 --> 02:59:31,320

taffy